

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Athletic Administration
 President Roseann Runte 22
 Athletic Director Jim Jarrett 22
 Athletic Staff Phone Numbers 22
 Support Staff 23
 Facilities 24
 Baseball Clinic 55

Bud Metheny Complex
 Bud Metheny 26
 Stadium Records 27

Coaching Staff
 Head Coach Jerry Meyers 4-5
 Assistant Coaches 6
 Athletic Trainers/SID Staff 13

The Conference
 Colonial Athletic Association 14-15

Last Season in Review
 2006 Statistics 16
 2006 Results 16

Monarchs in the Pros
 Monarch in the Majors 31-32
 Draft History 34

Old Dominion University
 Media Information 1
 Quick Facts 1
 Ticket Information 1
 Directions 13
 University Information 21
 Athletic Facilities 24
 Why Monarchs? 54
 Media Plans 56
 Media Outlets 56

Opponents
 2007 Outlook 2
 Opponent Information 17-20
 Series Record vs. Monarchs 20

Player Information
 Rosters 3
 Biographies 7-12

Records & History
 Championship Teams 28-29
 Hall of Fame 29
 All-Americans 30
 Team USA 33
 All-Conference 35
 Championship Game Scores 36
 Post-Season Results 37
 400 Hitters 38
 No-Hitters 38
 Individual Records 39
 ODU's First Game 40
 Team Records 40-41
 Grand Slams 41
 Career Records 42
 The Top Five 43
 Year by Year Leaders 44
 National Rankings 45
 Year by Year Results 46-49
 Lettermen 50-51
 Coaching Records 52
 ODU Athletic History 53-54
 Schedule Back Cover

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION
 Location: Norfolk, VA. 23529
 Enrollment: 21,500
 Founded: 1930 as the Norfolk Division of the College of William & Mary
 Nickname: Monarchs
 Colors: Slate Blue and Silver
 PMS Colors: 540 Navy Blue; 877 Silver/429 Gray & 283 Lt. Blue
 Stadium: Bud Metheny Baseball Complex (2,500)
 Dimensions: LF & RF (325); CF (395); Alleys (375)
 Surface: Natural Grass
 Conference: Colonial Athletic Association

UNIVERSITY PERSONNEL
 President: Dr. Roseann Runte (SUNY New Paltz '68)
 Faculty Representative: Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
 Athletic Director: Dr. Jim Jarrett (SIU-Carbondale '59)
 Assoc. Athletic Director: Deb Polca
 Athletic Dept. Phone: 757-683-3375
 Athletic Ticket Office: 757-683-5484

COACHING STAFF
 Head Coach: Jerry Meyers (Iowa State '87)
 Overall Record: 61-50 (3rd year)
 Career Record: Same as above
 Office Phone: 757-683-4230
 Office Fax: 757-683-4264
 Assistant Coach: Ryan Morris (Bridgewater '96)
 Nate Goulet (Lincoln Memorial '97)
 Thomas Seay (Randolph-Macon 2002)

SPORTS INFORMATION
 Baseball Contact: Carol Hudson, Jr.
 Office Phone: 757-683-3372
 Home Phone: 757-625-2061
 E-Mail: chudson@odu.edu
 Assistant SID: Kim Zivkovich
 Assistant SID: Rob Silsbee
 Office Fax: 757-683-3119
 Press Box: 757-683-5036 & 4142
 Athletic Web Site: www.odusports.com

TEAM INFORMATION
 All-Time Record: 1364-1035-12 (75 years)
 Division I Record: 941-644-3 (30 years)
 2006 Record: 39-17
 2006 CAA Record/Place: 21-9 (2nd)
 NCAA Appearances: (7) 1982, 1985, 1990, 1994, 1995, 1996 & 2000
 Last National Ranking: May 2000 by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL
 Lettermen Returning: 13
 Lettermen Lost: 11
 Position Starters Returning/Lost: 4/4
 Pitchers Returning/Lost: 5/5

TOP RETURNNEES

1B	Bryan Cipolla	.318 BA	4 HR	46 RBI	
C	Tyler Belcher	.278 BA	1 HR	9 RBI	
2b	Chris Keenan	.245 BA	2 HR	15 RBI	
OF	Jimmy Miles	.348 BA	4 HR	32 RBI	39-45 SB
OF	Mike Zahm	.328 BA	6 HR	43 RBI	

TOP RETURNING PITCHERS

Dan Hudson	7-3	W-L	3.28 ERA
Hunter Hall	5-0	W-L	3.60 ERA
Anthony Shawler	2-0	W-L	3.42 ERA
Ross Fetterly	1-0	W-L	3.80 ERA
David Wagner	0-0	W-L	5.40 ERA

TOP NEWCOMERS

Joe Velleggia	Fr.	C	Monkton, MD. (Calvert Hall HS)
Chris Buss	So	SS	Rosemount, MN. (ECU)
Jake McAloose	Fr.	3B	VA. Beach, VA. (Princess Anne HS)
Dexter Carter	So.	RHP	Murfreesboro, NC. (Louisburg CC)
Ryan Bergh	Jr.	RHP	Reddick, FL. (Pensacola JC)
Gerard Hall	Fr.	Inf.	Washington, DC. (Gonzaga HS)
Cory Toth	Fr.	LHP/OF	Chincoteague, VA. (Chincoteague HS)
Brady Churchill	Jr.	RHP	Hope, ND. (Iowa Western CC)
David Burns	Jr.	C	Jacksonville, FL. (Lake Sumter CC)
Robbie Watkins	Fr.	P/OF	Newport News, VA. (Menchville HS)
Nick Erdman	Sr.	OF/P	Leola, PA. (Shippensburg)

KEY LOSSES

Dana Arrowood	RHP/DH	.353 BA	7 HR	52 RBI
	6-3 W-L	3.17 ERA	7 Saves	
Patrick Nichols	C	.307 BA	18 HR	47 RBI
Jason Godin	RHP	8-3 W-L	4.06 ERA	146 SO/115 IP
Kevin Gunter	RHP	6-5 W-L	3.46 ERA	3CG/2 SHO
Justin Gregula	3B	.297 BA	5 HR	35 RBI

MEDIA INFORMATION

Interviews:
 Coach Meyers is available during the week for interviews before and after practice and on game days after the competition. Please contact the Sports Information Office at 757-683-3372 for more information.

Photographers:
 Only working photographers will be allowed on the playing field during games. Credentials must be secured at least 24 hours in advance of games. Photographers will be asked to wear a press photo pass at all times when shooting.

Colonial Athletic Association:
 Baseball statistics for the ten-CAA schools are compiled throughout the season at the conference office in Richmond, Va. For up-to-date information, call Rob Washburn at 804-754-1616. You can also get up-to-date information from their website at www.CAAsports.com.

Press Box Facilities:
 A fully enclosed press box high above home plate serves maximum of ten media members at all home games. One radio booth and a print media area are available for use. Old Dominion University's Sports Information Office will furnish a complete NCAA box immediately following the conclusion of all home games upon request. The Press box phone number is 757-683-5036 or 4142

Radio Broadcast Lines:
 Visiting teams wishing to broadcast games from the Bud Metheny Complex are asked to contact the Sports Information Office at least two weeks prior to the game. The Stadium is located at 43rd and Parker. Press box space is limited. All radio lines must be secured through the Verizon telephone office in Norfolk, by calling 757-667-5000.

Tickets:
 Individual game ticket prices are \$5 for adults, \$4 for youth, senior citizens, military and faculty and staff. Baseball coupon books are available for \$25 and include admission to 10 games. For further information, please call the ODU athletic ticket office at 757-683-5484.

CREDITS:
 The 2007 Old Dominion Baseball Media Guide is a publication of the Old Dominion University Athletic Public Relations Office. Written by: Carol Hudson, Jr., Sports Information Director. Layout and design by: Chris Henn, Assistant Director of Athletic Publications & Creative Services. Special assistance by: Debbie White, Senior Associate Athletic Director; Tina Price, Director of Athletic Publications & Creative Services. Photography: Chuck Burton, Steve Chinnis, Rick Voight, Steve Goldman, the Virginian Pilot and the Athletic Public Relations Office. Printing: Jones Printing, Chesapeake, VA

Old Dominion University is an affirmative action/equal opportunity institution. This publication was printed without the support of tax dollars from the Commonwealth of Virginia.

ON THE COVER:





2007 OUTLOOK

The Monarchs return 13 lettermen from last year's squad that won 39 games and climbed into the nation's top 15 for the first time since the mid 1980's. Heading the list of returnees are 2006 All-CAA outfielders Jimmy Miles, and Mike Zahm, along with CAA rookie team selection and Freshmen All-American pitcher Dan Hudson.

The Monarchs lost five key regulars from a year ago which include all-purpose player Dana Arrowood, catcher Patrick Nichols, pitcher Jason Godin, thirdbaseman Justin Gregula and pitcher Kevin Gunter. Arrowood led the Monarchs with seven saves and a 3.17 ERA. He also led the team in hitting with a .353 average and 52 runs batted in. Nichols led the team in homers with 28, while Godin set the school single game strike out mark with 18 against Northeastern and compiled a 8-3 record. Godin and Kevin Gunter both tossed two shutouts each.

"We have an experienced line-up with a solid group of returning hitters. With eleven newcomers, we have added depth all around the field. Having lost two rotation pitchers and our closer to pro ball, our new and returning pitchers will have to step up to make an immediate impact, said Meyers."

Miles is the Monarchs leading returnee with a .348 batting average along with four homers and 32 RBI. The outfielder ranked second in the CAA with 39 stolen bases. His outfield mate, Mike Zahm, hit .328 last year with six homers and 43 runs batted. Also returning is solid veteran secondbaseman Chris Keenan and RBI machine, firstbaseman Bryan Cipolla. Cipolla has knocked in 113 runs in the last two years. Keenan stole 17 bases last year and was in on 34 of ODU's 48 defensive double plays.

The Monarchs will be expecting major contributions from returnees catcher / designated hitter Tyler Belcher, firstbaseman John Malbon, infielder Cameron Scott and outfielders Anthony Shawler and Brooks Sinnen.

On the pitching front, Dan Hudson compiled a 7-3 record with a 3.28 earned run average. He was named to the CAA's All-Rookie squad and COLLEGIATE BASEBALL's Freshman All-American squad. Senior Hunter Hall was 5-0 with a 3.60 ERA, while Anthony Shawler was 2-0 with a 3.42 ERA and Ross Fetterly and David Wagner are also expected to be major contributors this season. Last season, ODU's pitching staff fanned a school record 511 batters in 512.2 innings.

Head coach Jerry Meyers and his coaching staff brought in an outstanding group of newcomers which will give the Monarchs added depth. Heading the list are shortstop Chris Buss, catchers Joe Velleggia and David Burns, pitchers Dexter Carter, Ryan Bergh, Cory Toth, Brady Burchill and Robbie Watkins along with infielders Jake McAloose, Gerard Hall.

Burchill was the 2005 Region XI Pitcher of the Year at Iowa Western Community college where he teamed with ODU outfielder Mike Zahm in their run to third place at the Junior College World Series. Dexter Carter was a standout pitcher at nearby Greenbrier Christian Academy as well as Louisburg College, while Gerard Hall earned all Metro honors at Gonzaga High School in the Washington, DC area.

Thirdbaseman Jake McAloose earned All-District and All-Region honors at nearby Princess Anne High School, while Velleggia led the Baltimore area in homers the last two seasons and Robbie Watkins compiled a 30-2 career record at Menchville.

Shortstop Chris Buss comes to ODU from East Carolina. Buss was the Minnesota BCA / Louisville Slugger High School Player of the Year in Minnesota. Ryan Bergh was a standout pitcher for Pensacola Junior College and David Burns earned All-Conference honors as a catcher at Lake Sumter Community College.

"We have made strides toward becoming a well-rounded club that has shown the ability to be aggressive offensively, solid defensively and will rely on its depth on the mound," adds Meyers. "The work ethic has been outstanding as we strive to make another run at a championship in 2007."

This year's ODU schedule will again feature 33 home games with some of the nation's premier powers visiting the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex. Coming in for three-game series are Rutgers, Maryland Eastern Shore, and Iona along with single games against Maryland, Norfolk State, Delaware State, Marist, Richmond, Liberty, and Radford.

On the road, ODU will play in a tournament at Coast Carolina which will include games against Pittsburgh, Virginia Tech and host squad Coastal Carolina. The Monarchs will also play single games at East Carolina, Richmond, Longwood and Maryland.

On April 3, the Monarchs will play their annual scholarship game with the Norfolk Tides, the AAA affiliate of the Baltimore Orioles, in the annual ODU Baseball Scholarship game at Harbor Park in downtown Norfolk.

Everyone in the CAA will play each other in three-game weekend series'. ODU will host Hofstra, UNC Wilmington, Towson, Delaware and Georgia State at the Bud, while traveling to James Madison, Northeastern, VCU, George Mason and William and Mary. The league championships will be May 23-26 at Brooks Field in Wilmington, NC.



Dan Hudson was selected to the CAA All-Rookie squad and freshman All-American



Meyers chats with Shawler



Mike Zahm



2007 OLD DOMINION BASEBALL

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	HT.	WT.	POS.	CL.	B/T	HOMETOWN / HIGH SCHOOL / CC
5	Tyler Belcher	5-11	210	C	Sr.	R/R	Bristol, VA / Virginia HS.
16	Ryan Bergh	6-4	220	P	Jr.	R/R	Reddick, FL / Pensacola JC.
28	Brady Burchill	6-2	170	P	Jr.	L/R	Hope, ND / Iowa Western CC
35	David Burns	6-2	200	C	Jr.	L/R	Jacksonville, FL / Lake Sumter CC
7	Chris Buss	6-2	192	SS	So.	R/R	Rosemount, MN / Rosemount HS/ECU
14	Dexter Carter	6-6	198	P	So.	R/R	Murfreesboro, NC / Louisburg CC
23	Bryan Cipolla	6-2	206	1B	Sr.	S/R	Plainview, NY / Plainview JFK HS
9	Nick Erdman	6-1	195	OF/P	Sr.	R/R	Leola, PA / Conestoga Valley HS
17	Ross Fetterly	6-4	185	RHP	So.	R/R	Norfolk, VA / Granby HS
20	Gerard Hall	5-9	160	INF	Fr.	S/R	Washington, DC / Gonzaga HS
34	Hunter Hall	6-2	200	RHP	Sr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / First Colonial HS
18	Adam Hodge	6-3	205	RHP	R-Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Greenbrier Christian
36	Dan Hudson	6-4	215	RHP	So.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Princess Anne HS
11	Joseph Johannes	6-0	200	LHP	Jr.	L/L	Virginia Beach, VA / Kempsville HS
21	Chris Keenan	5-10	165	2b	Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Great Bridge HS
31	John Malbon	6-4	238	1B	R-Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Cox HS
8	Jake McAloose	5-11	195	3B	Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Princess Anne HS
4	Jimmy Miles	5-10	185	OF	Sr.	R/R	Orlando, FL / South Florida C.C.
1	Cameron Scott	5-10	175	2B	So.	R/R	Culpepper, VA / Notre Dame Academy
25	Anthony Shawler	6-3	185	P/OF	So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Oscar Smith HS
10	Brooks Sinnen	5-9	170	OF	R-Jr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Kellam HS
22	Cory Toth	6-0	195	P/OF	Fr.	L/L	Chincoteague, VA / Chincoteague HS
29	Joe Velleggia	6-6	230	C/1B	Fr.	R/R	Monkton, MD / Calvert Hall HS
32	David Wagner	6-5	210	LHP	R-Jr.	R/L	Johnstown, PA / Bishop McCort HS
27	Matt Walls	6-0	170	LHP	R-So.	L/L	Falls Church, VA / Bishop O'Connell
13	Robbie Watkins	6-0	180	P/OF	Fr.	L/R	Newport News, VA / Menchville, HS
33	Mike Zahm	6-0	188	OF	Sr.	L/L	Omaha, NE / Iowa Western CC

Head Coach: 12 Jerry Meyers (3rd year)
 Assistants: 2 Ryan Morris (3rd year)
 24 Nate Goulet (2nd year)
 6 Thomas Seay (2nd year)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	HT.	WT.	POS.	CL.	B/T	HOMETOWN / HIGH SCHOOL / CC
1	Cameron Scott	5-10	175	2B	So.	R/R	Culpepper, VA / Notre Dame Acad.
4	Jimmy Miles	5-10	185	OF	Sr.	R/R	Orlando, FL / South Florida CC
5	Tyler Belcher	5-11	215	C	Sr.	R/R	Bristol, VA / Virginia HS
7	Chris Buss	6-2	190	SS	So.	R/R	Rosemount, MN / Rosemount HS/ECU
8	Jake McAloose	5-11	195	3B	Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Princess Anne HS
9	Nick Erdman	6-1	195	OF/P	Sr.	R/R	Leola, PA / Conestoga Valley HS
10	Brooks Sinnen	5-9	170	OF	Jr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Kellam HS
11	Joseph Johannes	6-0	194	P	Jr.	L/L	Virginia Beach, VA / Kempsville HS
13	Robbie Watkins	6-0	180	P/OF	Fr.	L/R	Newport News, VA / Menchville HS
14	Dexter Carter	6-6	198	P	So.	R/R	Murfreesboro, NC / Louisburg CC
16	Ryan Bergh	6-4	220	P	Jr.	R/R	Reddick, FL / Pensacola, JC
17	Ross Fetterly	6-4	185	P	So.	R/R	Norfolk, VA / Granby HS
18	Adam Hodge	6-3	205	P	R-Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Greenbrier Christian HS
20	Gerard Hall	5-9	160	INF	Fr.	S/R	Washington, DC / Gonzaga HS
21	Chris Keenan	5-10	165	2B	Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Great Bridge HS
22	Cory Toth	6-0	195	P/OF	Fr.	L/L	Chincoteague, VA / Chincoteague HS
23	Bryan Cipolla	6-2	206	1B	Sr.	S/R	Plainview, NY / Plainview JFK
25	Anthony Shawler	6-3	185	P/OF	So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA / Oscar Smith HS
27	Matt Walls	6-0	170	P	R-So.	L/L	Falls Church, VA / Bishop O'Connell
28	Brady Burchill	6-2	170	P	Jr.	L/R	Hope, ND / Iowa Western CC
29	Joe Velleggia	6-6	230	C	Fr.	R/R	Monkton, MD / Calvert Hall HS
31	John Malbon	6-4	238	1B	R-Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / Cox HS
32	David Wagner	6-5	210	P	R-Jr.	R/L	Johnstown, PA / Bishop McCort HS
33	Mike Zahm	6-0	188	OF	Sr.	L/L	Omaha, NE / Iowa Western CC
34	Hunter Hall	6-2	200	P	Sr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA / First Colonial
35	David Burns	6-2	200	C	Jr.	L/R	Jacksonville, FL / Lake Sumter CC
36	Dan Hudson	6-4	215	P	So.	R/R	Virginia, Beach, VA / Princess Anne HS



OLD DOMINION HEAD BASEBALL COACH



JERRY MEYERS

■ THIRD SEASON

■ IOWA STATE '87

Jerry Meyers, the 2006 CAA Coach of the Year begins his third year as the Monarchs head coach. ODU had one of the nation's biggest turnarounds last season climbing back into the national top 20 for the first time since the mid 1980's. ODU won 39 games and finished second in the Colonial Athletic Association. Meyers was awarded the 2006 Collegiate Coach of the Year from the Mid-Atlantic Major League Baseball Scouts Association.

The Monarch pitching staff compiled a 3.79 earned run average and broke the school strikeout mark for a season with 511 in 512.2 innings.

Prior to coming to ODU, Meyers served as an assistant coach at the University of South Carolina for eight years and helped guide the Gamecocks to World Series appearances for three straight seasons (2002-04) as pitching coach.

"Jerry Meyers is an outstanding baseball coach, and I am delighted that he is leading the Old Dominion University baseball program," says athletic director, Jim Jarrett.

Widely regarded as one of the top pitching coaches in college baseball, Meyers' South Carolina pitching staff compiled a 53-17 record as the Gamecocks captured the 2004 Southeastern Conference Tournament Championship, NCAA Regional and Super Regional Championships, and took a third place finish at the College

World Series. The Gamecocks also reached the World Series Championship game in 2002, compiling a 57-18 Record.

In 2005, three Monarchs were drafted, including two pitchers. James Burok was selected in the eighth round by Colorado and also earned CoSIDA Academic All-American honors.

In eight seasons with Meyers coaching the Gamecock pitchers, the program won more games than any other team in the country over a five year period (1999-2004). The Gamecocks won two Southeastern Conference championships and two SEC Eastern Division titles four of the last six years.

Meyers helped guide the University of South Carolina to a second place finish in the SEC, a national rank of third, and an NCAA Regional bid in 1998. In 1999, South Carolina won the SEC Eastern Championship. In 2000, the Gamecocks were a unanimous number one in the final six weeks of the regular season, and were the number one seed in the NCAA Regional championship. South Carolina won the 2001 NCAA Regional title, then captured the NCAA regional title and Super Regional Championships the next three years.

A Meyers coached pitcher has been a first team All-American in each of the past five years, and 17 of his pitchers have signed professional contracts. Including stints at other schools, Meyers has coached 33 collegiate pitchers who have played professional baseball.

Meyers was no stranger to the

ODU program, having served as an assistant in 1996 when the Monarchs captured their third straight CAA title and advanced to the NCAA Atlantic Regional. His pitching staff established a school record of 426 strikeouts which lasted until last year.

Prior to his first stint at ODU, Meyers spent four years as the pitching coach and recruiting Coordinator at the University of North Carolina-Wilmington where he worked with pitchers and catchers. The 1995 Seahawk staff ranked 11th nationally in earned run average at 3.37 with two pitchers ranked among the nation's top 15 in strikeouts per nine innings. He also coached at Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, FL., from 1989-91.

Meyers was a four-year starting pitcher at Iowa State University where he was named to the All-Big Eight Conference team as a senior. He was the team captain as a junior and senior and was named the team's most valuable pitcher his senior year.

Meyers received a bachelor of business administration degree in management from Iowa State and the master of education in physical education from South Alabama in 1989 with an emphasis in exercise and movement technology.

Meyers and his wife Chris have two daughters, Jaye Riley, born July 31, 1999 and Audrey Reese born December 31, 2001.



Meyers is presented the CAA Coach of the Year award by Assistant Commissioner Melissa Conti



The Meyers Family: Jerry, wife Chris and daughters Jaye Riley and Audrey Reese.



Right: ODU Baseball Clinic sponsor Barry Kornblau, Clinic Keynote speaker and Hall of Famer Johnny Bench and Coach Meyers at the 2006 "Meet the Stars" banquet.



MEYERS LEDGER

BORN:
Jerald Ray Meyers, March 8, 1965
HIGH SCHOOL:
Chesterton, Chesterton, IN
COLLEGE EDUCATION:
BA in Business Administration (Iowa State 1987)
& Master's of Education in Physical Education (South Alabama, 1989)
COLLEGE BASEBALL:
Iowa State, 1984-87

COACHING CAREER:
Graduated Assistant - South Alabama, 1988-89
Assistant Coach -
Gulf Coast Community College, 1989-91
Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, UNC Wilmington 1991-95
Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, Old Dominion, 1995-96
Pitching Coach, South Carolina, 1996-2004
FIRST COLLEGIATE WIN:
Feb. 11, 2005 vs. Radford (6-2)

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT COACH AT SOUTH CAROLINA

1997	33-24	
1998	44-18	NCAA Regional
1999	35-23	SEC East Champions
2000	56-10	NCAA Super Regional
2001	49-20	NCAA Super Regional
2002	57-18	CWS (2 nd)
2003	45-22	CWS (6 th)
2004	53-17	CWS (3 rd)

SEC CHAMPIONSHIPS

2000, 2002, 2004
SEC EAST TITLES
1999
2000
2002
2003
2004

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT AT ODU
1996 39-17
CAA Champions & NCAA Regional

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT AT UNCW
1992 23-38
1993 26-29
1994 30-28
1995 30-25



RYAN MORRIS

- Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord.
- Third Season
- Bridgewater '96



Ryan Morris is in his third season as the Monarchs assistant coach.

Morris, a native of Portsmouth, VA., spent the last five years as the recruiting coordinator and assistant at Virginia Commonwealth University. He also served

as an assistant at ODU in 1999.

While at VCU, Morris recruited and served as the team's infield and defensive coach. The Rams defense ranked among the national leaders in each of the past four seasons. The 1999 Monarchs were 38-17, reached the CAA finals against East Carolina, and defeated nationally ranked South Carolina, Rutgers, and North Carolina State.

In 2004, Morris served as manager of the Peninsula Pilots in the Coastal Plains League, where the Pilots set the franchise record for wins. Morris also managed the Waynesboro Generals of the Shenandoah Valley League in 1999.

A three-year starter at second base for Bridgewater, Morris helped the Eagles to three consecutive Old Dominion Athletic Conference tournament championships from 1994-96 and two appearances in the NCAA Division III Tournament. Morris also earned All-ODAC Tournament honors during his senior campaign. That year, Bridgewater, coached by Curt Kendall, was 16-0 in the league and 27-8 overall. Morris teamed with fellow infielder Allen Snow to set the school double play record. Morris hit .300 for his career and is second all-time with 69 career walks at Bridgewater. He also served as team captain as a senior.

Morris graduated from Bridgewater in 1996 with a bachelor's degree in health and physical education. Morris and his wife Amy, also a Portsmouth native, have been married for six years.



NATE GOULET

- Assistant Coach
- Second Season
- East Tennessee State '97



Nate Goulet is in his second year as an assistant coach at Old Dominion University.

Prior to coming to ODU, Goulet served as an assistant coach at East Tennessee State University for six years.

Goulet served as ETSU's recruiting coordinator and worked with the catchers, hitters and infielders. Goulet also served as an assistant coach at Delaware State in 1999.

Goulet played collegiate baseball at Broward Community College in Fort Lauderdale, FL., and then transferred to play for current East Tennessee State head coach Tony Skole at Lincoln Memorial University.

While at LMU he earned all-conference honors as a shortstop in 1997 and helped lead the team to a No. 13 national ranking. After graduating in 1997, Goulet served as a graduate assistant for Skole during the 1998 season. The Nashua, NH., native graduated with a degree in kinesiology and health. Goulet and wife Louise were married in August of 2005.



THOMAS SEAY

- Assistant Coach
- Second Season
- Randolph-Macon '02



Thomas Seay begins his second season as the volunteer

assistant coach at Old Dominion University. Prior to coming to ODU, he spent three years coaching at Douglas Freeman High School and The Collegiate

School in Richmond, VA. Seay also served as the head coach of American Legion Post 244 located in Glen Allen, VA.

While at Collegiate, Seay was the defense and hitting coach, and worked with the outfielders and hitters at Douglas Freeman. He also served as the pitching and hitting coach for Post 244.

Seay played collegiate baseball at Christopher Newport University in Newport News, VA, then transferred to Randolph-Macon College in Ashland, VA. While at Randolph-Macon he was named second team All-Conference as a designated hitter and ranked 16th nationally in doubles, setting a Randolph-Macon school record. As a senior at Douglas Freeman High School, Seay earned first team All-State honors at thirdbase.

Seay graduated in 2002 from Randolph-Macon with a B.A. in sociology. The Richmond, VA native received a M.S. degree from Virginia Commonwealth University in sports leadership in 2003.



MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 PLAYERS

SENIOR ■ CATCHER



TYLER BELCHER

- BRISTOL, VA
- VIRGINIA HS
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 5-11 / 210 LBS.



CAREER: 2006: Hit .302 with six doubles and earned Valley Summer League All-Star honors for the Winchester Royals...2005: Fourth on team in hitting... knocked in four runs in a game vs. Rutgers...20 multiple hit games...In 2004 had a six game hitting streak and four multiple hit games...Tied for fourth on team with a .308 batting average...missed the CAA tournament because of an injury.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four year letterman for Mark Daniels at Virginia High School...earned All-District, All-Region and All-State honors as a junior and senior...Teams leading hitter as a junior and senior and earned All-Big Six honors...Recipient of the Americans Veterans scholarship...A member of his school's Sports Hall of Fame.

PERSONAL: Born on July 22, 1985...Parents are Steve and Willie Belcher...Has one brother, Andrew (23)...Majoring in sports management...Person in history would most like to meet: George Bush...Most impressive person ever met: My Grandfather.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	23	52	7	16	5	3	0	0	19	1-1	3	6	.308
2005	53	209	29	64	34	16	0	3	89	0-	14	29	.306
2006	25	97	12	27	9	3	1	1	35	2-4	9	11	.278
TLS	101	358	48	107	48	22	1	4	143	3-6	26	46	.298

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



ROSS FETTERLY

- NORFOLK, VA
- GRANBY HIGH SCHOOL
- 6-4 / 175 LBS.



2006: Made 12 appearances last year with one start...Pitched six innings in win over Maryland...Had two saves.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered four years for ODU baseball alumnus Tommy Staples at nearby Granby High School...First team All-District, First team All-region and second team All-Tidewater...District MVP...All-Region, All-District & District MVP as an outside hitter on volleyball squad...Also lettered in basketball.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: Nov. 21, 1986...Parents: Mark and Ellie Fetterly... Has one brother: Garrett (23)...Plans to major in sports management... Nickname: Fett...Favorite Sports Personality: Curt Schilling...Favorite Book Read: "The DaVinci Code."

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2006	12/1	0	1-0	23.2	20	10	10	4	17	0	2	3.80

SENIOR ■ FIRST BASEMAN



BRYAN CIPOLLA

- PLAINVIEW, NY
- JFK HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS SWITCH / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-1 / 205 LBS.



CAREER: 2006 fourth on team with .318 batting average...19 multiple hit games and nine multiple RBI games...Finished season with an 11 game hitting streak...Hit .280 with 20 RBI for Peninsula in the Coastal Plains Summer League...2005: Led team with 23 multiple hit games and 17 multiple RBI games...67 RBI tied for sixth most in ODU single season history...Eight RBI and six hits in a game vs. Princeton...Third in CAA in RBI's. In 2004, tied for second on team in RBI's...knocked in three runs in a game vs. Hofstra...Four hits and two RBI in a game vs. Delaware.

HIGH SCHOOL: Member of the Long Island Empire State team...A four-year varsity starter and three-year captain...Hit .458 with eight homers and 28 RBI as a senior...Also lettered in basketball.

PERSONAL: Born on Feb. 12, 1983...Parents are Mitchel and Bonnie Cipolla... Has one sister, Danielle (18)...Plans to major in: Criminal Justice...Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones...Dream Vacation: Australia...Person in history would most like to meet: Shoeless Joe Jackson...Favorite Movie: "Field of Dreams"... favorite book read: "1984"...Father played professional baseball in the Montreal Expos organization.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	52	180	26	47	29	11	0	2	64	3-3	21	7	.261
2005	55	226	42	75	67	19	0	8	118	1-2	20	29	.332
2006	55	217	45	69	46	17	1	4	100	2-3	35	38	.318
TLS	162	623	113	191	142	47	1	14	282	6-8	76	74	.306

SENIOR ■ PITCHER



HUNTER HALL

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- FIRST COLONIAL HS
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-2 / 200 LBS.



CAREER: Won career high five games...Got a save vs. URI and shared shutout against Longood...In 2005 picked up wins vs. Richmond, Norfolk State and Clemson in relief...Pitched in 14 games in 2004...Part of a combined shutout win over Richmond.

HIGH SCHOOL: First team All-Beach District and second team All-Region selection...Compiled a 7-0 record as a senior with a 0.91 earned run average.

PERSONAL: Full name: Carlton "Hunter" Hall...Born on Aug. 29, 1985... Parents are Terry and Sharon Hall...Has one brother, Leighton who plays football at UVA-Wise (23)...Major: Sports Management...Favorite Sports Personality: Nolan Ryan...Dream vacation: Cancun.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	14/0	0	1-0	28	27	16	15	5	29	0	4.82
2005	19/3	0	3-2	56.1	65	38	31	15	40	0	4.95
2006	13/3	0	5-0	30.0	38	13	12	7	18	1	3.60
TLS	46/6	0	9-2	114.1	130	67	58	27	87	1	4.57

MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 PLAYERS

RS JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



ADAM HODGE

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- GREENBRIER CHRISTIAN ACAD.
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 200 LBS.

18

COLLEGE: Red shirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Team MVP and All-State selection...Hit .426 and compiled a 1.17 earned run average as a senior for head coach Towny Townsend...An honor student all four years in high school.

PERSONAL: Born on May 5, 1985...Parents are Dennis and Linda Hodge...Has one brother, Travis (27), and one sister, Shannon (30)...Plans to major in physical education...Favorite sports personality: Roger Clemens...Person in history would most like to meet: Robert E. Lee...Favorite Movie: "Summer Catch."

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



DANIEL HUDSON

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- PRINCESS ANNE HS
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-4 / 200 LBS.

36

2006: COLLEGIATE BASEBALL freshman All-American...Earned CAA All-Rookie honors...Second on team with seven wins...fanned nine vs. Rutgers and VCU...tossed a five-hit shutout at Hofstra.

HIGH SCHOOL: Helped lead Princess Anne to the 2005 Virginia AAA State Championship...11-2 record with a 1.12 earned run average. He hit .412 batting average with nine homers...Selected to the first team All-State squad as a pitcher and second team as a firstbaseman...Beach District Player of the Year for head coach Jimmy Hunt...Honor roll student.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: March 9, 1987...Parents: Sam and Kris Hudson...Has one brother, Dylan (16)...Nicknamed: Huddy...Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones...major: Sports Management...Dream vacation: Visit all the major league Stadiums...Most impressive person ever met: My father.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2006	14/12	1	7-3	93.1	91	43	34	26	79	1	0	3.28



Chris Keenan

RS JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



JOSEPH JOHANNES

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KEMPSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS LEFT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-0 / 190 LBS.

11

CAREER: CAA Commissioner's All-Academic Award in 2005 and 06...Made six appearances in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable Mention All-Beach District selection with a 6-1 record and a 1.29 earned run average in 2003...As a junior, he hit .388 with three homers and was named 1st team All-Beach District and 2nd team all-Region and All-Tidewater...high school coach was Paul Shows.

PERSONAL: Born on Sept. 2, 1984... Parents are Joseph and Cindy Johannes...Has three sisters: Laura (20), Katie (16), Rebecca (12)...Major: Business Management/Finance...Member of the National Honor Society, Spanish Honor Society and honor roll student all four years...Umpired little league games during the summer...Favorite sports personality: George Brett...Most impressive...person ever met: Father...Favorite Movie: "Independence Day"...Favor book read: "Martian Chronicles"...CAA All-Academic selection.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	6/0	0	0-0	4.2	3	0	0	3	2	0	0.00
2005	1/0	0	0-0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
TLS	7/0	0	0-0	5.0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0.00

JUNIOR ■ INFIELDER



CHRIS KEENAN

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- GREAT BRIDGE HS
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 5-10 / 165 LBS.

21

2006: Played all 56 games...second on team with 17 stolen bases...13 multiple hit games...Earned All-Star honors for Florence in the Coastal Plain Summer League. Stole 14 bases with a .277 batting average...**2005:** Played in 50 games with 45 starts...11 multiple hit games...Four hits vs. Norfolk State and four RBI vs. Princeton...Hit his first collegiate homerun vs. Princeton.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterwinner for ODU Sports Hall of Famer Wiley Lee at Great Bridge High School...Earned All-District, All-Region and All-Tidewater Honors in 2004...Helped lead Great Bridge to the 2003 Virginia AAA State Championship.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: Nov. 14, 1986...Parents are: James Keenan and Pamela Perkins...Has one brother, Josh (18)...Major: Business Management...Nickname: Peanut...Favorite Sports Personality: Yogi Berra...Favorite Movie: "Billy Madison."

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2005	50	163	31	46	20	9	1	1	60	4-10	27	24	.282
2006	56	216	48	53	15	14	1	2	75	17-19	35	40	.245
TLS	106	379	79	99	35	23	2	3	135	21-29	62	64	.261

MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 PLAYERS

RS FRESHMAN ■ FIRST BASEMAN



JOHN MALBON

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- COX HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-4 / 240 LBS.



2006: Played in two games.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned All-Beach District honors for Bill Conroy at Cox High School...Honor roll student all four years.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: October 13, 1986...Parents: Frank and Ann Malbon... Has one sister, Nell (17) and one brother, Will (12)...Favorite sports personality: Albert Pujols of the St. Louis Cardinals...First cousin Jason Dubois plays for the Cleveland Indians.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2006	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	1.000

SOPHOMORE ■ INFILDER



CAMERON SCOTT

- CULPEPER, VA
- NOTRE DAME ACADEMY
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 5-10 / 175 LBS.



2006: Six starts in 13 appearances...Played for the Clark Griffith Summer League Champion Herndon Braves.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time First Team All-State, for Mike Lockhart at Notre Dame Academy...First team All-area and First Team WASHINGTON POST All-region in 2005...Hit .460 with six homers as a junior...Hit .400 with five homers as a senior...Honor Roll student.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: Sept. 13, 1986...Parents: Kyle and Rachele Scott... Has two brothers: Adrian (18), and Brandon (14)...Nickname: Rico... Favorite Sports Personality: Nomar Garciaparra...Dream Vacation: The Caribbean...Person in history would most like to meet: Babe Ruth...Third cousin is Baseball Hall of Famer Wade Boggs...Favorite Movies: "Wedding Crashers & Bad Boys II"...Major: Business Management.

SENIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



JAMES MILES

- ORLANDO, FL
- CYPRESS CREEK HS / SOUTH FLORIDA CC
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 5-10 / 185 LBS.



2006: Second on team with a .348 batting average...Ranked second in CAA in steals with 39...Second team All-CAA, All-State and All-Region (ABCA) selection. Led team with 28 multiple hit games and 18 game hitting streak... Four hits in a game five times...Earned All-Star honors in the Coastal Plains Summer League for the Peninsula Pilots. He stole 41 of 50 bases.

COLLEGE: Two-time first team All-Southern Conference selection at South Florida CC for head coach Rick Hitt.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterwinner for head coach George Kirchgaszner.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: May 29, 1985...Parents: Paul and Carol Miles...Has one brother Paul, II (17)...Person in history would most like to meet: Babe Ruth and Ted Williams...Favorite Book Read: "Science of Hitting"...Favorite Movie: "The Shawshank Redemption"...Major: Undecided.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2006	56	267	53	93	32	19	4	4	132	39-45	17	32	.348

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER / OUTFIELDER



ANTHONY SHAWLER

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- OSCAR SMITH HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS RIGHT / THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 185 LBS.



2006: Two saves...eight appearances...hit three homeruns...Hit .327 and posted a 3.07 ERA for Peninsula in the Coastal Plains League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Selected All-Tidewater, All-District and All-Region as well as honorable mention All-State in 2005...Threw a no-hitter against Hickory, fanning 11 in that contest for head coach Todd Parker at Oscar Smith High School...He also hit .418 with five homers and 28 RBI...selected in the 44th round by the Washington Nationals.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: May 16, 1987...Parents: Anthony and Joyce Shawler...Person in history would most like to meet: Shoeless Joe Jackson...Hobbies: Golf and bowling...Favorite Movie: "Gladiator"...Favorite Book Read: "Clear and Present Danger"...Major: Physical Education.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2006	30	89	11	21	7	6	1	3	38	1-1	5	20	.236

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2006	8/2	0	2-0	26.1	26	13	10	13	28	0	2	3.42

MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 PLAYERS

RS JUNIOR ■ INFILDER



BROOKS SINNEN

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KELLAM HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-8 / 165 LBS.



2006: Played in 12 games last year...Played for the Outerbanks Daredevils in the Coastal Plains Summer League...**2005:** Two hits and a run scored vs. Fordham...started one game vs. Clemson...**2004:** Red Shirt last year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-time All-Beach district selection for head coach St. Claire Jones at Kellam High School...Played second base in high school... also lettered in wrestling, and football.

PERSONAL: Born on Dec. 8, 1984...Parents are Matt and Tina Sinnen...Has two brothers, Kurt and Sam (12)...Nickname: Brooksie...Favorite Movie: "Remember the Titans"...Favorite Sports Personality: Pete Rose...Person in history would most like to meet: Walter Payton...Father played in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization...Major: Sports Management.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2005	29	21	4	7	0	1	0	0	8	1-1	3	7	.333
2006	12	8	3	2	4	0	1	1	7	0-0	2	3	.250
TLS	41	29	7	9	4	1	1	1	15	1-1	5	10	.220

RS JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



DAVID WAGNER

- JOHNSTOWN, PA
- MCCORT HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-4 / 210 LBS.



2006: Made two starts...Earned Valley League All-Star honors...**2005:** Made three starts...Pitched eight innings vs. Fordham...Transferred from the University of Pittsburgh.

HIGH SCHOOL: Compiled an 8-2 record with a 1.50 earned run average for Dennis Altimore at McCort High School...also lettered twice in basketball.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: Aug. 9, 1984...Parents: Robert and Loraine Wagner... Has one sister, Laura (18)...Major: Political Science with a sports management minor...Uncle John Zack was an All-American golfer at Slippery Rock.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2005	11/3	0	0-0	27.1	44	22	18	10	11	0	0	5.93
2006	6/2	0	0-0	13.1	19	9	8	6	10	0	0	5.40
TLS	17/5	0	0-0	40.2	63	31	26	16	21	0	0	5.70

RS SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



MATTHEW WALLS

- FALLS CHURCH, VA
- BISHOP O'CONNELL HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-0 / 115 LBS.



2006: Posted four wins with a 1.92 ERA for the Danville Cougars in the Valley Summer League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned second team All-Conference honors for head coach Rick Hart at Bishop O'Connell. Compiled a 7-1 record as a senior...Member of the national German Honor Society...Honorable Mention in the V.F. W Voice of Democracy Oratoricle Contest.

PERSONAL: Birthdate: May 3, 1986...Parents: Michael and Mary Walls...Has one brother, Jeff (19)...Major: Business Management...Favorite Movie: "Bull Durham"...Favorite book read: "Catcher in the Rye."

SENIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



MICHAEL ZAHM

- OMAHA, NE
- ELKHORN HIGH SCHOOL
- IOWA WESTERN CC
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-0 / 190 LBS.



2006: Second team All-CAA honors...Third on team in hitting at .328...Four RBI in a game vs. URI...Tied for second on team with 23 multiple hit games... Led team with a 21 game hitting streak...played in all 56 games...Second in total bases with 120.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Lettered at Iowa Western CC...earned All-Conference, All-District and All-JUCO World Series team Honors...Hit .410 with 20 stolen bases in 22 attempts. He knocked in 49 runs with 20 doubles, six triples and seven homers. Iowa Western compiled a 49-13 record and finished third at he JUCO World Series.

HIGH SCHOOL: All-Nebraska, All Midwest All-Star selection for head coach Jerry French...All-State, All-District honors as a running back and safety in football...Four-Year state medallist in wrestling...Honor roll student...

PERSONAL: Birthdate: Nov. 21, 1984...Parents: Mike and Jean Zahm... Has two brothers: Brian (20) and Ben (16)...Nickname: Zahm...Dream Vacation: Ireland...Hobbies: playing the guitar, hunting and fishing...Favorite Movie: "Bull Durham." Most impressive person ever met: Relief pitching great Goose Gossage. Major: Exercise Science.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2006	56	235	54	77	43	15	5	6	120	9-11	27	36	.328



*Monarchs walk with the Governor
The Baseball Monarchs participated
with Governor Timothy Kaine in a
healthy Virginians Walk last Sept. 14
to draw attention to the state campaign
promoting healthy lifestyles.*

MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 PLAYERS

NEWCOMERS

JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



RYAN BERGH

- REDDICK, FL
- OAK HALL HIGH SCHOOL
PENSACOLA JC
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-4 / 220 LBS

16

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Pitched for Bill Hamilton at Pensacola Junior College.
HIGH SCHOOL: A four-year letterman as a pitcher and first baseman for Kevin Maris at Oak Hall High School.
PERSONAL: Born: April 25, 1985...Parents are Dale and Lura Bergh...Has one brother Justin (25)...Major: Sports Management...Dream vacation: Bahamas or Brazil...Favorite Movie: "For the Love of the Game"...Favorite book read: "The Alchemist"...Brother Justin was selected in the 2000 draft by the Atlanta Braves.

JUNIOR ■ RIGHTHAND PITCHER



BRADY BURCHILL

- HOPE, NORTH DAKOTA
- HOPE-PAGE HS
- IOWA WESTERN CC
- BATS: LEFT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-2 / 170 LBS

28

JUNIOR COLLEGE: In 2005 The Region XI Pitcher of the Year with an 11-1 record...He compiled a 3.00 ERA and helped lead Iowa Western to third in the JUCO World series...Was 5-3 in 2006...teammate of current Monarch Mike Zahm in 2005.
HIGH SCHOOL: North Dakota High School Player of the Year in 2004...scored 1,150 career points and was a 4-time All-Conference selection in basketball...Led Hope-Finley to the 2003 and 04 North Dakota State Legion Baseball title...He was the 2003 State Tournament MVP...Honor Roll and National Honor Society student.
PERSONAL: Born: Oct. 7, 1985...Parents are Gary and Judy Burchill...Has two brothers, Justin (26) and Tony (24)...Major: Finance/Real Estate...Favorite Sports Personality: Kirby Puckett...Dream Vacation: A summer tour of all the major league ball parks...Person in history would most like to meet: Nolan Ryan.

JUNIOR ■ CATCHER



DAVID BURNS

- JACKSONVILLE, FL
- EPISCOPAL HS
- LAKE SUMTER CC
- BATS: LEFT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-2 / 200 LBS

35

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned All-Conference honors...Academic All-American honors.
HIGH SCHOOL: Earned All-State honors in Florida...hit .450 with eight homers and 45 RBI...
PERSONAL: Born: Jan. 5, 1986...Parents are John and Pam Burns...Has one sister, Rebecca (17)...Major: English...Father played four years in the Atlanta Braves and one year in the California Angels organizations...Favorite Sports Personality: Manny Ramirez...Person in history would most like to meet: Abraham Lincoln...Hobbies: Sky diving and bull riding...Favorite book read: "The Scarlet Letter."

SOPHOMORE ■ SHORTSTOP



CHRIS BUSS

- ROSEMOUNT, MN
- ROSEMOUNT HS
- EAST CAROLINA
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-2 / 192 LBS

7

COLLEGE: Comes to ODU from ECU...Started two games vs Maryland...Had two RBI vs. Duke and UNCW.
HIGH SCHOOL: As a senior, was named Minnesota's BCA/Louisville Slugger State Player-of-the-Year and was selected as Minnesota Baseball's Gatorade Player-of-the-Year in 2006...Named all-district as a junior and senior...Earned all-state honors his senior year...Led Rosemount to a state tournament appearance as a junior...Named to the District 5 2005 National High School Baseball Coaches Association All-District Team as an infielder...Participated in the 2004 Perfect Game National Showcase in St. Petersburg, Fla...Garnered Metro West All-Star honors as a senior...Ranks third all-time in games played (113), fifth all-time in at-bats (351) and ninth in total bases (196) in Minnesota's High School baseball history...Set the Minnesota state tournament record for most doubles in one game with four...As a junior was named all-region and was invited to participate in the AFLAC All-American Game and the Goodwill Games...Led Rosemount to Continental Amateur Baseball World Championship and was named top prospect by Baseball America for the state of Minnesota...Set a school record for most career hits (141) and finished with a .394 average, 11 homeruns and 79 RBI...Earned four letters and was a three-time all conference performer for the Rosemount basketball team.
PERSONAL: Full name is Christopher Buss...Born August 1, 1986 in Burnsville, Minn...Son of Dave and Sandy Buss...Has a younger brother, Matt (18) and a younger sister Julia (15)...Major: Sports Management...Person in history would most like to meet: Ozzie Smith...Father was a top 20 high school swimmer in the butterfly and breast stroke...Enjoys hunting and fishing...Favorite Sports personality: Alex Rodriguez and Derek Jeter Smith.

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



DEXTER CARTER

- MURFREESBORO, NC
- GREENBRIER CHRISTIAN
- ACADEMY / LOUISBURG COLLEGE
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-6 / 198 LBS

14

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Compiled a 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA...ranked 22nd by Baseball America among junior college players...played for Peninsula in the Coastal Plains Summer league.
HIGH SCHOOL: First team All-State...All-Conference...Played for Gary Lavelle at nearby Greenbrier Christian Academy...Selected in the 12th round in 2005 by the Texas Rangers.
PERSONAL: Born: Feb. 5, 1987...Parents are Larry and Selena Carter...Major: Sports Management...Person in history would most like to meet: Buck O'Neil...Most impressive person ever met: Gary Lavelle...Favorite book read: "My Prison Without Bars" by Pete Rose...Hobbies: building model cars and fishing.

MEET THE MONARCHS 2007 NEWCOMERS

SENIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



NICK ERDMAN

- LEOLA, PA
- CONESTOGA VALLEY HS
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-0 / 107 LBS



COLLEGE: Comes to ODU from Shippensburg University...The 2005 ABCA/Rawlings NCAA Division II All-North Atlantic Region first team and NCBWA North Atlantic Region second team...Hit a team high .380 and also completed two games in eight starts...Third on the team in RBI with 24...Hit .330 with 24 stolen bases in 2004...Earned second team All-North Atlantic Region honors...Hit .351 for his three year career at Shippensburg with 46 steals in 57 attempts and 86 RBI...Hit .314 for Peninsula Pilots of the Coastal Plains...league last summer with 23 RBI...Did not play in 2006 due to an injury.
PERSONAL: Born on December 5, 1983...Parents are Aurthur and Debbie Erdman...Plans to major in criminal justice.

FRESHMAN ■ PITCHER



CORY TOTH

- CHINCOTEAGUE, VA
- CHINCOTEAGUE HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS: LEFT / THROWS: LEFT
- 6-0 / 195 LBS



HIGH SCHOOL: Four time All-district, two-time All-Region selection...Also earned All-State honors as a senior for Fred Richardson at Chincoteague HS...The Eastern Shore District Player of the Year in 2005. Toth hit .571 with four homers and as a pitcher compiled a 6-0 record with 74 strikeouts in 51 innings...Earned All-Conference honors in Basketball and was a four-year letterwinner in golf.
PERSONAL: Cory Adam Toth...Born on June 11, 1988...Parents are: Robert and Deborah Toth...Has one brother, Derek (26)...Major: Sports Management...Nickname "CT or Toth...Person in history would most like to meet: Nolan Ryan...Favorite sports personality: "Sandy Koufax...If I could play a musical instrument it would be the drums.

FRESHMAN ■ SHORTSTOP



GERARD HALL

- WASHINGTON, DC
- GONZAGA COLLEGE
HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 5-9 / 160 LBS



HIGH SCHOOL: Earned All-Metro honors and a three-time All-Conference selection for Joe Schourek at Gonzaga College High School. Was also team captain last year...Played for the Virginia Barnstormers...Hit .464 with five homeruns in 2006.
PERSONAL: Gerard Hall, JR...Born: July 9, 1988...Parents: Gerard and Aekyong Hall...Has three brothers: Kenan, Kamau, Kehinde...Major: Business...Favorite Sports Personality: Ozzie Smith, Raphael Furcal, Jose Reyes...Person in history would most like to meet: Jackie Robinson...Favorite Movies "Remember the Titans and DiVinci Code"...Favorite book read "The Great Gatsby."

FRESHMAN ■ CATCHER



JOE VELLEGGIA

- MONKTON, MD.
- CALVERT HALL HS
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-6 / 230 LBS



HIGH SCHOOL: First team All-Metro and All-County in 2006...In 2005 Velleggia hit .486 with 13 homers and 52 RBI. He led the state of Maryland in homers and helped lead Calvert Hall to a number seven ranking in USA TODAY Top 25 High Schools. Named first team All-Metro and All-County. Participated in the AFLACK Perfect Game Showcase held in Towson, MD.
PERSONAL: Joseph Michael Velleggia...Born on July 23, 1988...Parents are Frank and Teresa Velleggia...Has one brother, Frank, III (19) and one sister Lacey (12)...Major business...Dream vacation: Las Vegas...Hobbies: Guitar Hero...Favorite Movie: "Goodfellas"...Father played for Alabama in the 1983 World Series Championships against Roger Clemens and Texas.

FRESHMAN ■ THIRDBASEMAN



JAKE MCALOOSE

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- PRINCESS ANNE HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS: RIGHT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 5-11 / 195 LBS



HIGH SCHOOL: Earned first team All-District, team All-Region and All-Tidewater Honors in 2005 as he hit .410...Hit game-winning walk-off hit in the 2005 Virginia State Championship... First team All-District in 2006...Honor roll student all four years.
PERSONAL: Jacob "Jake" Pierce McAloose...Born: Oct. 24, 1987...Parents are Mark and Kathy McAloose...One sister, Keenan Tusing (23)...Major: Criminal Justice...Favorite Sports Personality: Derek Jeter, David Wright...Dream Vacation: Italy.

FRESHMAN ■ PITCHER / OUTFIELDER



ROBBIE WATKINS

- NEWPORT NEWS, VA
- MENCHVILLE HIGH SCHOOL
- BATS: LEFT / THROWS: RIGHT
- 6-0 / 170 LBS



HIGH SCHOOL: First team All-State as a pitcher...Compiled a 30-2 career Record...First team all-Eastern Region...Player of the Year-Eastern Region...Honor Roll Student.
PERSONAL: Robert Turner Watkins...Born: March 31, 1988...Parents are Jerry and Joanne Watkins...Has one sister, Jessica (14)...Plans to major in: Business or sports management...Nickname "Watt"...Favorite Movie: "Bourne Identity"...Person in history would most like to Meet: Mickey Mantle...Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones.

SPORTS INFORMATION



DEBBIE WHITE
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



CAROL HUDSON
Sports Information
Director



KIM ZIVKOVICH
Assistant Sports
Information Director



ROB SILSBREE
Assistant Sports
Information Director



TINA PRICE
Director of Publications
& Creative Services



CHRISIE HENN
Asst. Director of Publications
& Creative Services



JAMERE MCKNIGHT
Athletic Publications
& Creative Services
Graduate Assistant



DORIS BAILEY
Baseball Secretary

ATHLETIC MANAGERS

MANAGER



BRIAN CIPCIC

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- PORTSMOUTH CHRISTIAN HS

Brian is in his second year as one of the team managers. A native of Chesapeake, Va., Brian graduated from Portsmouth Christian High School. He lettered in both basketball and baseball in high school. He is a junior and majoring in sports management. Brian is the son of Rob and Lynn Cipcic. Brian has two brothers, Joe, Cameron and one sister, Jordan. Bob Aston, president and CEO of Towne Bank is his grandfather.

MANAGER

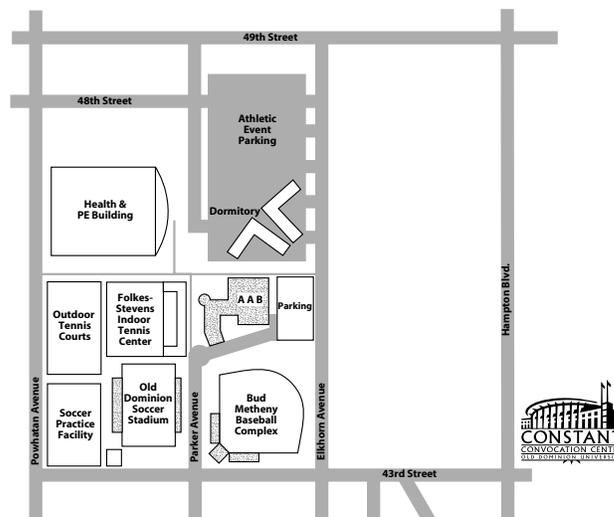


DANIEL CORNIER

- YORKTOWN, VA
- TABB HS

Daniel is in his second year as one of the team managers. A native of Yorktown, VA, Daniel graduated from Tabb High School. He lettered in both football and track and field at Tabb. Daniel is a sophomore majoring in sports management. He is the son of Radames and Debra Cornier. Over the summer, Daniel interned at the New York Jets camp in New York.

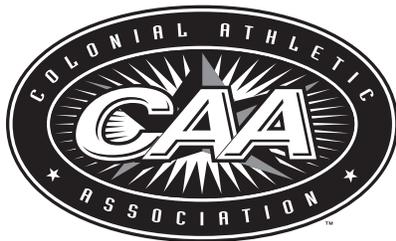
DIRECTIONS TO THE BUD METHENY BASEBALL COMPLEX:



Proceed west off Hampton Blvd. on 43rd Street (this will be a right hand turn if coming from I-564/Terminal Blvd.; a left hand turn if coming from downtown Norfolk). The stadium is on the right on Parker Avenue. Bus parking is available on Parker between the Soccer Stadium and the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex; we recommend fans and media park in the lot on the east side of the Fieldhouse (access off Elkhorn Avenue) and take the footpaths to the Stadium. Teams requiring additional information are asked to contact Greg Smith, Asst. A.D. for Event Management, at (757) 683-5924.



THE COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



THE COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
 8625 PATTERSON AVENUE
 RICHMOND, VA 23229-6349
 PHONE: (804) 754-1616

CAA WEBSITES

Delaware	www.udel.edu/sportsinfo	UNC Wilmington	www.uncwil.edu/athletics
Drexel	www.drexel.edu/sports	Notheastern	www.gonnu.com
George Mason	www.gmusports.com	Old Dominion	www.odusports.com
Georgia State	www.georgiastatesports.com	Towson	www.towson.edu/athletics
Hofstra	www.hofstra.edu/athletics	VA Commonwealth	www.vcu.edu/vcurams
James Madison	www.jmu.edu	William & Mary	www.tribeathletics.com

Coming off one of the most successful seasons in its 21-year history, the Colonial Athletic Association continues to enhance its reputation as one of the nation's top collegiate conferences.

With a geographic footprint that stretches from Boston to Atlanta, the CAA encompasses five of the nation's nine largest metropolitan areas. On the playing field, the conference has produced 16 national team champions in five different sports, 33 individual national champions, 12 national players of the year, 11 national coaches of the year and 12 Honda Award winners. Even more impressive, however, are the honors accumulated away from competition, which include five Rhodes Scholars and 19 NCAA post-graduate scholars. In 2005-06, the CAA had 11 ESPN the Magazine Academic All-Americans and more than 1,500 of our 4,000 student-athletes posted at least a 3.2 grade point average while lettering in a varsity sport and received the CAA Commissioner's Academic Award.

The landscape of the conference stretches along the majority of the East Coast, and includes six of the nation's top 25 media markets - New York (1), Philadelphia (4), Boston (5), Washington, D.C. (8), Atlanta (9) and Baltimore (23). The number of television homes in the CAA market exceeds 19 million.

The CAA conducts championships in 21 sports. Male athletes compete for championships in baseball, basketball, cross country, golf, lacrosse, soccer, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and wrestling. Female athletes battle for conference titles in basketball, cross country, field hockey, golf, lacrosse, soccer, softball, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and volleyball. The CAA will also begin sponsorship of a 12-team Division I-AA football league in the fall of 2007.

The conference made its presence known nationally in men's basketball, with four teams advancing to post-season play for the second year in a row. George Mason became the first mid-major program since 1979 to reach the Final Four, knocking off powerhouses Michigan State, North Carolina, Wichita State and Connecticut along the way. The Patriots were ranked #8 in the final ESPN/USA Today Top 25 poll, which was the highest ever for a CAA team. UNC Wilmington claimed its third league title in the past five years before dropping an overtime decision in the NCAA Tournament. Old Dominion became the first conference team to reach the final four of the NIT, defeating league member Hofstra in the quarterfinals. Drexel was the first CAA squad to make the final four of the NIT Pre-Season Tip-Off Tournament, where it dropped close decisions to national powers Duke and UCLA. The CAA was ranked eighth out of 31 conferences in the final RPI with six teams among the top 88 in the country.

In women's basketball, the CAA had a league-record four teams earn post-season berths and was ranked #8 in the final RPI. Perennial power Old Dominion, which claimed its 15th consecutive conference title, has a storied history that includes three national championships (1979, 1980, 1985) and a national runner-up finish in 1997. Delaware, James Madison and Hofstra received berths in the 2006 WNIT.

The conference also excels in many other sports. CAA squads have won 10 field hockey national titles since the championship began in 1981 and Old Dominion advanced to the national semifinals in 2005. In baseball, James Madison's Kellen Kulbacki was chosen as the Co-National Player of the Year and the league had 28 players chosen in the 2006 Major League Baseball draft. The CAA is annually ranked among the nation's top 10 conferences in men's and women's soccer, and traditionally sends multiple teams to the NCAA Tournament. Hofstra's men's lacrosse team was ranked #2 in the nation last season and tied an NCAA record with 17 victories while CAA women's tennis players Megan Moulton-Levy of William & Mary and Tatsiana Uvarova of VCU both earned All-America honors after facing off in the quarterfinals of the NCAA Championship. In 2005-06, 21 league teams earned NCAA Tournament berths in 16 sports. There were 37 CAA student-athletes who earned All-America honors.

CAA member institutions are committed to excellence in the classroom. The Colonial Academic Alliance was created in 2002 by the league's presidents with a goal of expanding their partnership to all aspects of university life outside of intercollegiate athletics. Among the programs already established are an undergraduate research conference, coordination of study abroad programs and granting visiting academic status to student-athletes traveling to an away contest so that they have access to libraries, academic resource centers and computer labs.

In 2002, two faculty members from CAA institutions were awarded academia's most coveted distinction - the Nobel Prize. John B. Fenn, a research professor in the Department of Chemistry at Virginia Commonwealth University, received the Nobel Prize for chemistry, and Vernon Smith, a professor of economics and law at George Mason University, shared the Nobel Prize in economic sciences.

Commissioner Thomas E. Yeager has guided the CAA since its inception. Long-time members George Mason University, James Madison University, the University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Old Dominion University, Virginia Commonwealth University and the College of William & Mary were joined by the University of Delaware, Drexel University, Hofstra University and Towson University in 2001. Georgia State University and Northeastern University became members of the conference on July 1, 2005.

The CAA traces its roots back to 1983 when three of its current members- George Mason, James Madison, and William and Mary - were aligned with East Carolina University, the United States Naval Academy and the University of Richmond as a basketball league (ECAC South). During the next two years, the league added 11 sports, acquired two new members (UNC Wilmington and American University) and decided to form a new association. The transformation from ECAC South to CAA took place on June 6, 1985. Old Dominion became a member of the CAA in 1991-92 and VCU joined the conference prior to the 1995-96 season.

From all-star athletes to Nobel Prize winning faculty, the CAA takes great pride in producing performers who stand out both on the playing field and in the classroom.

2006 IN REVIEW

2006 FINAL CAA STANDINGS

	CAA	Overall
James Madison	22-8	38-21
Old Dominion	21-9	39-17
Northeastern	19-10	27-23
VCU	18-11	34-24
UNC Wilmington	17-13	42-22
Georgia State	13-17	26-31
Delaware	12-18	30-24
George Mason	12-18	20-31
William & Mary	11-19	23-29
Hofstra	11-19	24-31-1
Towson	8-22	20-34

2006 CAA STAT LEADERS

Batting: Kellen Kulbacki, JMU	.464
ERA: Harold Mazingo, VCU	2.43
Home Runs: Kellen Kulbacki, JMU	24
RBI: Kellen Kulbacki, JMU	75
Wins: Ronald Hill, UNCW	10
Steals: John Raynor, UNCW	42
Strikeouts: Jason Godin, ODU	146

PAST CAA CHAMPIONS

1986.....	Richmond
1987.....	East Carolina
1988.....	George Mason
1989.....	East Carolina
1990.....	East Carolina
1991.....	East Carolina
1992.....	George Mason
1993.....	East Carolina
1994.....	Old Dominion
1995.....	Old Dominion
1996.....	Old Dominion
1997.....	Richmond
1998.....	Richmond
1999.....	East Carolina
2000.....	East Carolina
2001.....	William & Mary
2002.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2003.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2004.....	UNC Wilmington
2005.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2006.....	UNC Wilmington

OPPOSITION



THE SCHOOLS OF THE **CAA** & where they're located...

12

MEMBERS



DREXEL UNIVERSITY

Location: Philadelphia, PA
Founded: 1891
Enrollment: 12,357
Nickname: "Dragons"
Game manager: Sean Joyce: 215-895-1588

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE

Location: Newark, DE
Founded: 1743
Enrollment: 16,000
Nickname: "Fightin' Blue Hens"
Game manager: Kate Pohlig: 302-831-1542

GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY

Location: Fairfax, Va.
Founded: 1957
Enrollment: 29,728
Nickname: "Patriots"
Game manager: Jay Marsh: 703-993-3191

GEORGIA STATE

Location: Atlanta, GA
Founded: 1913
Enrollment: 28,000
Nickname: "Panthers"
Game manager: Dexter Benning 404-651-4310

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY

Location: Hempstead, NY
Founded: 1935
Enrollment: 13,400
Nickname: "Pride"
Game manager: Larry Bloom: 516-463-6625

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Location: Harrisonburg, Va.
Founded: 1908
Enrollment: 16,900
Nickname: "Dukes"
Game manager: Ty Phillips: 540-568-1762

UNC WILMINGTON

Location: Wilmington, N.C.
Founded: 1947
Enrollment: 12,000
Nickname: "Seahawks"
Game manager: Jamie Sischo: 910-962-3465

NORTHEASTERN

Location: Boston, MA
Founded: 1898
Enrollment: 14,492
Nickname: "Huskies"
Game manager: Mark Coates: 617-373-2181

OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Location: Norfolk, Va.
Founded: 1930
Enrollment: 21,200
Nickname: "Monarchs"
Greg Smith: 757-683-6026

TOWSON UNIVERSITY

Location: Towson, MD
Founded: 1866
Enrollment: 13,458
Nickname: "Tigers"
Game manager: Mark Temmel: 410-704-4176

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV.

Location: Richmond, Va.
Founded: 1838
Enrollment: 29,225
Nickname: "Rams"
Game manager: Nate Doughty: 804-827-1002

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Location: Williamsburg, Va.
Founded: 1693
Enrollment: 5,700
Nickname: "Tribe"
Game manager: Robb Dunn: 757-221-3355

2006 IN REVIEW



2006 OLD DOMINION FINAL STATISTICS

Record: 39-17 Home: 27-7 Away: 12-8 Neutral: 0-2 Conference: 21-9

Player	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB-ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
Malbon, John.....	1.000	2-0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
Arrowood, Dana.....	.353	51-51	201	38	71	16	5	7	52	118	.587	24	7	38	2	.436	2	1	4-4	39	6	1	.978
Miles, Jimmy.....	.348	56-56	267	53	93	19	4	4	32	132	.494	17	1	32	5	.389	0	1	39-45	116	2	2	.983
Zahm, Mike.....	.328	56-56	235	54	77	15	5	6	43	120	.511	27	5	36	5	.405	2	3	9-11	59	3	0	1.000
Cipolla, Bryan.....	.318	55-55	217	45	69	17	1	4	46	100	.461	35	7	38	2	.427	1	0	2-3	495	14	6	.988
Nichols, Patrick.....	.307	44-44	176	39	54	11	0	18	47	119	.676	20	3	36	5	.387	0	0	1-3	372	50	5	.988
Schoendienst,Jesse..	.303	46-44	145	24	44	11	1	2	16	63	.434	12	12	25	1	.391	5	6	2-5	71	127	11	.947
Gregula, Justin.....	.297	51-51	209	25	62	12	1	5	35	91	.435	11	3	26	3	.336	3	1	2-2	28	93	13	.903
Belcher, Tyler.....	.278	25-23	97	12	27	3	1	1	9	35	.361	9	0	11	2	.340	0	0	2-4	133	16	0	1.000
Sinnen, Brooks.....	.250	12-0	8	3	2	0	1	1	4	7	.875	2	0	3	0	.400	0	0	0-0	3	0	0	1.000
Hahn, Keith.....	.245	38-29	110	19	27	3	1	0	13	32	.291	16	5	15	2	.366	0	5	8-11	63	2	1	.985
Keenan, Chris.....	.245	56-56	216	48	53	14	1	2	15	75	.347	35	8	40	2	.369	1	7	17-19	91	179	10	.964
Shawler, Anthony....	.236	30-24	89	11	21	6	1	3	7	38	.427	5	1	20	0	.284	0	0	1-1	31	18	1	.980
Dorst, Stephen.....	.229	19-9	35	6	8	2	0	0	1	10	.286	3	2	10	2	.325	0	1	0-0	14	16	12	.714
Scott, Cameron.....	.174	13-6	23	4	4	1	0	0	6	5	.217	5	0	4	0	.290	3	0	1-2	9	12	3	.875
Ross, Jesse.....	.000	2-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.500	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
Totals.....	.302	56-56	2031	383	614	130	22	53	328	947	.466	222	54	334	31	.383	17	25	88-110	1538	601	71	.968
Opponents.....	.262	56-56	1986	256	520	99	13	31	235	738	.372	156	52	511	38	.330	10	28	32-62	1483	589	86	.960

LOB - Team (488), Opp (438). DPs turned - Team (48), Opp (39). CI - Team (0), Opp (5). IBB - Team (10), Zahm 3, Cipolla 3, Miles 2, Hahn 1, Keenan 1, Opp (4).
Picked off - Keenan 4, Miles 4, Gregula 1, Zahm 1.

(All games Sorted by Earned run avg)

Player	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO/CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
Arrowood, Dana.....	3.17	6-3	24	0	0	0/0	7	48.1	43	19	17	15	60	5	2	4	180	.239	3	1	0	0	5
Hudson, Dan.....	3.28	7-3	14	12	1	1/0	0	93.1	91	43	34	26	79	12	2	7	356	.256	5	11	1	3	5
Shawler, Anthony....	3.42	2-0	8	2	0	0/0	2	26.1	26	13	10	13	28	5	2	0	99	.263	3	3	0	1	3
Gunter, Kevin.....	3.46	6-5	15	15	3	2/0	0	104.0	99	55	40	30	101	26	3	5	405	.244	6	12	0	3	4
Hall, Hunter.....	3.60	5-0	13	3	0	0/1	1	30.0	38	13	12	7	18	9	0	3	115	.330	1	2	0	2	2
Fetterly, Ross.....	3.80	1-0	12	1	0	0/1	2	23.2	20	10	10	4	17	6	0	3	90	.222	6	2	1	0	1
Godin, Jason.....	4.06	8-3	15	15	6	2/0	0	115.1	116	60	52	38	146	20	3	5	450	.258	5	14	0	0	7
Jones, Needham.....	4.82	2-1	13	1	0	0/0	1	18.2	21	11	10	6	16	6	0	0	78	.269	0	1	0	0	0
Hansen, Bryan.....	5.22	2-2	16	5	0	0/0	0	39.2	47	23	23	11	36	8	1	3	158	.297	1	4	0	1	0
Wagner, David.....	5.40	0-0	6	2	0	0/1	0	13.1	19	9	8	6	10	2	0	1	55	.345	1	2	0	0	1
Totals.....	3.79	39-17	56	56	10	6/1	13	512.2	520	256	216	156	511	99	13	31	1986	.262	31	52	2	10	28
Opponents.....	5.70	17-39	56	56	4	1/0	11	494.1	614	383	313	222	334	130	22	53	2031	.302	69	54	10	17	25

PB - Team (7), Belcher 6, Nichols 1, Opp (12). Pickoffs - Team (7), Hudson 2, Nichols 2, Fetterly 1, Hansen 1, Shawler 1, Opp (10). SBA/ATT - Nichols (24-47), Gunter (11-18),
Belcher (8-14), Godin (3-13), Hudson (3-8), Hansen (6-6), Arrowood (2-5), Hall (1-5), Shawler (3-4), Jones (2-2), Fetterly (1-1).

2006 RESULTS

Feb. 10	Iona	W 16-3	April 1	James Madison	W 8-4%
Feb. 12	Iona	W 9-1	April 2	James Madison	W 3-1%
Feb. 12	Iona	W 16-2	April 4	Tides AAA (exh)	L 3-1
Feb. 14	Norfolk State	W 10-2	April 7	at Hofstra	L 7-8%
Feb. 15	at Virginia	W 5-1	April 9	at Hofstra	W 3-2 (12)%
Feb. 17	Navy	L 6-7	April 9	at Hofstra	W 2-0 %
Feb. 18	Navy	W 11-4	April 11	at Maryland	L 2-7
Feb. 19	Navy	W 9-3	April 14	Northeastern	W 3-2 (10)%
Feb. 22	Longwood	W 11-0	April 15	Northeastern	W 3-0%
Feb. 24	Rutgers	L 5-9	April 16	Northeastern	L 5-7%
Feb. 25	Rutgers	W 11-9	April 19	at Norfolk State	W 8-2
Feb. 26	Rutgers	W 12-3	April 21	at Delaware	L 2-12%
Mar. 1	at Longwood	W 6-1	April 23	at Delaware	L 3-8%
Mar. 3	Rhode Island	L 4-11	April 23	at Delaware	W 11-10%
Mar. 4	Rhode Island	W 7-6	May 5	VCU	W 6-0%
Mar. 5	Rhode Island	W 7-1	May 6	VCU	L 5-7%
Mar. 8	at Radford	W 11-10	May 7	VCU	W 2-1%
Mar. 10	George Mason	W 4-0%	May 9	Richmond	L 3-8
Mar. 11	George Mason	W 2-0%	May 12	at UNCW	L 0-4%
Mar. 12	George Mason	W 20-2%	May 13	at UNCW	W 6-5(11)%
Mar. 14	Radford	W 12-5	May 14	at UNCW	L 6-8%
Mar. 15	Radford	W 10-4	May 16	#6 Virginia	L 10-11
Mar. 17	at Georgia State	W 13-11(11)%	May 17	at Towson	L 3-5%
Mar. 18	at Georgia State	W 4-3%	May 18	at Towson	W 9-8(18)%
Mar. 19	at Georgia State	W 6-2%	May 20	at Towson	L 7-9%
Mar. 24	William & Mary	W 4-1%	May 24	at UNCW	L 3-7 (10)+
Mar. 25	William & Mary	W 10-3%	May 25	Georgia State	L 5-6(10)+
Mar. 26	William & Mary	W 8-6%			
Mar. 29	Maryland	W 4-1			
Mar. 31	James Madison	W 5-3%			

+CAA Tournament in Wilmington, NC.
%CAA Regular Season game
@ ODU Baseball Scholarship game at Harbor Park



MARYLAND-EASTERN SHORE HAWKS

FEBRUARY 9-11 AT ODU

Location: Princess Anne, MD.
Enrollment: 3,600
Founded: 18886
Colors: Maroon and Grey
Nickname: Hawks
Stadium: Hawks Stadium (1,000)
Conference: MEAC
President: Dr. Thelma Thompson
Athletic Director: Keith Davidson
Head Coach: William Gardner (Catawba '93)
Career Record: 51-70 (3 yrs)
Record at School: 0-0 (1st)
Assistants: Victor Hillaert, Brandon McCabe

Office Phone: 410-651-8908
2006 Record: 17-34-1
2006 Conference Record: 8-10
Baseball SID: G. Stan Bradley
SID Phone: 410-651-6499
SID Fax: N/A
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.umeshawks.com
Top Returnees:
Justin Hoban (Sr, C, 354 BA)
Eric Gaines (Sr, INF, .300 BA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 5-0

PITTSBURGH PANTHERS

FEBRUARY 18 CONWAY, SC (COASTAL CAROLINA TOURNAMENT)

Location: Pittsburgh, PA.
Enrollment: 33,393
Founded: 1787
Colors: Blue and Gold
Nickname: Panthers
Stadium: Trees Field (500)
Conference: BIGEAST
President: Mark Nordenburg
Athletic Director: Jeff Long
Head Coach: Joe Jardano (Westminster '85)
Career Record: 537-328-2 (19 yrs)
Record at School: 254-210-2 (9 yrs)
Assistants: Joel Dombkowski, Sean Moran

Office Phone: 412-648-9470
2006 Record: 23-29
2006 Conference Record: 10-17
Baseball SID: Mendy Nestor
SID Phone: 412-648-8240
SID Fax: 412-648-8248
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.pittsburghpanthers.com
Top Returnees:
Seth Button (1b/P, .305 BA, 9 HR)
Danny William (1b, .273 BA, 29 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: First Meeting

DELAWARE STATE HORNETS

FEBRUARY 14 AT ODU

Location: Dover, DE.
Enrollment: 3300
Founded: 1891
Colors: Columbia Blue and Red
Nickname: Hornets
Stadium: Soldier Field
Conference: MEAC
President: Dr. Allen Sessoms
Athletic Director: Chuck Bell
Head Coach: J.P. Blandin
Career Record: 168-141-2 (6 years)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Mike August,
Will Gardner, Tim Vaillancourt

Office Phone:
2006 Record: 18-37-2
2006 Conference Record: 7-11
Baseball SID: Lecounte Conaway
SID Phone: 302-857-7365
SID Fax: 302-857-6069
Press Box Number: NA
Website: www.gohornets.net
Top Returnees:
Brandon Gravely (Sr, Inf, .319 BA, 12 HR, 48 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 7-0

LONGWOOD LANCERS

FEBRUARY 20 AT LONGWOOD

Location: Farmville, VA.
Enrollment: 4,350
Founded: 1839
Colors: Blue and White
Nickname: Lancers
Stadium: Lancer Stadium (500)
Conference: Div. I Independent
President: Dr. Patricia P. Cormier
Athletic Director: Rick Mazzuto
Head Coach: Buddy Bolding (Milligan, 1973)
Career Record: 738-363-3 (27 years)
Record at School: 738-363-3 (27 years)
Assistant: Rick Blanc, Spencer Schmitz

Office Phone: 434-395-2351
2006 Record: 23-27
2006 Conference Record: N/A
Baseball SID: Greg Prouty
SID Phone: 434-395-2097
SID Fax: 434-395-2568
Press Box Number: 434-395-2710
Website: www.longwoodlancers.com
Top Returnees: Tyler Ames (Sr, OF, .345 BA)
Zach Zigrang (Jr, Inf/P, .340 BA, 7 HR, 42 RBI)
Brian McCullough (7-3, 3.11 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 5-0

VIRGINIA TECH HOKIES

FEBRUARY 16 CONWAY, SC (COASTAL CAROLINA TOURNAMENT)

Location: Blacksburg, VA.
Enrollment: 28,000
Founded: 1872
Colors: Chicago Maroon & Burnt Orange
Nickname: Hokies
Stadium: English Field (1,500)
Conference: ACC
President: Charles Steger
Athletic Director: Jim Weaver
Head Coach: Pete Hughes (Davidson'90)
Career Record: 302-211-2 (10 yrs)
Record at School: 0-0 (1st)
Assistants: Dave Turgeon,
Mike Gambino, Tom Mackor

Office Phone: 540-231-3671
2006 Record: 20-33
2006 Conference Record: 4-25
Baseball SID: Dave Smith/Torye Hurst
SID Phone: 540-231-6726
SID Fax: 540-231-6984
Press Box Number: 540-231-6984
Website: www.hokiesports.com
Top Returnees:
Sean O'Brien (Jr, 1b, .317 BA)
Jose Cueto (Jr, OF, 6 HR)
Series vs. ODU: VT leads, 55-17

NORFOLK STATE

FEBRUARY 21 AT ODU & MAY 9 AT NSU

Location: Norfolk, VA.
Enrollment: 6,200
Founded: 1935
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Marty Miller Field (1,500)
Conference: MEAC
President: Dr. Caryln Meyers
Athletic Director: Marty Miller
Head Coach: Claudell Clark (NSU '01)
Career Record: 37-60 (2 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: A.J. Corbin, Quentin Jones

Office Phone: 757-823-8196/9533
2006 Record: 23-28
2006 Conference Record: 11-7 (2nd)
Baseball SID: Matt Michalec
SID Phone: 757-823-2628
SID Fax: 757-823-8218
Asst: SID: Karen Carty
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.nsu.edu/athletics
Top Returnees:
Ernie Banks, Jr, 1b (.370 BA, 30RBI)
Moriba George, Sr, 2b (.344 BA, 38 RBI, 18 sb)
De'Mece Williams, Sr, LHP (6-4, 2.49 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 27-3

COASTAL CAROLINA CHANTICLEERS

FEBRUARY 17 CONWAY, SC (COASTAL CAROLINA TOURNAMENT)

Location: Conway, SC.
Enrollment: 7,613
Founded: 1954
Colors: Coastal Green, Bronze and Black
Nickname: Chanticleers
Stadium: Charles Watson Stadium (2,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Dr. Ronald Ingle
Athletic Director: Warren Koegel
Head Coach: Gary Gilmore (Coastal Carolina '80)
Career Record: 660-352 (17)
Record at School: 407-250 (11)
Assistants: Kevin Schnall,
Brendan Dougherty, Drew Thomas

Office Phone: 843-349-2816
2006 Record: 30-27
2006 Conference Record: 15-9 (3rd)
Baseball SID: Kent Reichert
SID Phone: 843-349-2840
SID Fax: 843-349-2819
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.goccusports.com
Top Returnees:
Adam Vrable, 2b, Sr, .324 BA; 25 RBI
David Sappelt, OF, SO, .315 ba; 37 RBI
Bobby Gagg, RHP, SO, 4-1, 2.95 ERA
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 4-1

RUTGERS SCARLET KNIGHTS

FEBRUARY 23-25 AT ODU

Location: Piscataway, NJ.
Enrollment: 33,583
Founded: 1766
Colors: Scarlet
Nickname: Scarlet Knights
Stadium: Bainton Field (1500)
Conference: BIG EAST
President: Dr. Richard McCormick
Athletic Director: Robert Mulchahy, III
Head Coach: Fred Hill (Upsala, '57)
Career Record: 893-557-8 (30 yrs)
Record at School: 745-451-6 (23 yrs)
Assistants: Glen Gardner,
Jay Blackwell, Rick Freeman

Office Phone: Call SID
2006 Record:
2006 Conference Record:
Baseball SID: Doug Drabik
SID Phone: 732-445-4200
SID Fax: 732-445-3063
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.scarletknights.com
Top Returnees:
Todd Frazier, (Jr, SS, .366 BA, 51 RBI)
Ryan Hill (Jr, LF, .308 BA, 8 HR, 53 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: Rutgers leads, 13-16



RADFORD HIGHLANDERS

FEBRUARY 28 AT ODU

Location: Radford, VA.
Enrollment: 9,222
Founded: 1910
Colors: Red, White & Blue
Nickname: Highlanders
Stadium: Dedmon Center Park (1,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Penelope Kyle
Athletic Director: Gregg Denny
Head Coach: Lew Kent (NC State '92)
Career Record: 194-366 (12 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Ryan Brittle & Chip Schaffner

Office Phone: 540-831-5881
2006 Record: 7-41
2006 Conference Record: 4-20 (9th)
Baseball SID: Drew DeHart
SID Phone: 540-831-5211
SID Fax: 540-831-5556
Press Box Number: 540-831-6062
Website: www.radford.edu
Top Returnees: n/a
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 21-5

MARIST RED FOXES

MARCH 13 AT ODU

Location: Poughkeepsie, NY.
Enrollment: 4,000
Founded: 1929
Colors: Red and White
Nickname: Red Foxes
Stadium: McCann Center
Conference: Metro Atlantic
President: Dennis Murray
Athletic Director: Tim Murray
Head Coach: Dennis Healy
Career Record: 24-28
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Tag Montague,
Chris Tratz, Andy Kiriackedes

Office Phone: Call SID
2006 Record: 24-28
2006 Conference Record: 16-10
Baseball SID: Jason Corriher
SID Phone: 845-575-3321
SID Fax: 845-471-0466
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.goredfoxes.com
Top Returnees: Pat Feeney (3b)
Justin Lepore (DH)
Series vs. ODU: Marist leads, 3-0

IONA GAELS

MARCH 2-4 AT ODU

Location: New Rochelle, NY.
Enrollment: 3045
Founded: 1946
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Nickname: Gaels
Stadium: Bouno Field
Conference: Metro Atlantic
President: Dr. James Liguori
Athletic Director: Patrick Lyons
Head Coach: Pat Carey (Providence '98)
Career Record: 12-42(1 yr)
Record at School: Second
Assistants: Brandon Mann,
Darren Gurney, Al Christenson

Office Phone: 914-633-2319
2006 Record: 12-42
2006 Conference Record: 8-18
Baseball SID: TBA
SID Phone: 914-633-2310
SID Fax: 914-633-2072
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.iona.edu/gaels
Top Returnees:
Allie Abbatiello (Jr, INF .289 BA, 25 RBI)
Nick Stanziani (Sr, RHP, 3-4, 5.64 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 3-0

RICHMOND SPIDERS

MARCH 14 AT UR & MARCH 27 AT ODU

Location: Richmond, VA.
Enrollment: 2,950
Founded: 1830
Colors: Red and Blue
Nickname: Spiders
Stadium: Pitt Field (600)
Conference: Atlantic 10
President: Dr. William Cooper
Athletic Director: Jim Miller
Head Coach: Ron Atkins (VT '67)
Career Record: 685-512-4 (22 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Ryan Wheeler, Mark McQueen

Office Phone: Call SID
2006 Record: 22-33
2006 Conference Record: 12-15
Baseball SID: Scott Meyer
SID Phone: 804-287-6313
SID Fax: 804-289-8820
Press Box Number: 804-289-8714
Website: www.richmondspiders.com
Top Returnees:
Joe Mahoney (Jr, 1b, .356 BA, 5 hr, 49 RBI)
Alex Hale (Jr, RHP, 7-3, 3.20 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 60-52

LIBERTY FLAMES

MARCH 6 AT ODU

Location: Lynchburg, VA.
Enrollment: 9,558
Founded: 1971
Colors: Red, White & Blue
Nickname: Flames
Stadium: Worthington Stadium (1,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Dr. Donald Godwin
Athletic Director: Jeff Barber
Head Coach: Matt Royer (Liberty '80)
Career Record: 435-346 (16 yrs)
Record at School: 117-107 (4 yrs)
Assistants: Terry Weaver,
Randy Tomlin, Reggie Reynolds

Office Phone: 434-582-2103
2006 Record: 39-21
2006 Conference Record: 13-11 (5th)
Baseball SID: Ryan Bomberger
SID Phone: 434-582-2605
SID Fax: 434-582-2076
Press Box Number: 434-582-2914
Website: www.libertyflames.com
Top Returnees:
Aaron Grijalva (Jr, 1b, 347 BA, 51 RBI)
Ryan Page (LHP, Jr, 9-2, 3.59 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 30-14

HOFSTRA PRIDE

MARCH 16-18 AT ODU

Location: Hempstead, NY.
Enrollment: 13,000
Founded: 1935
Colors: Gold, White, and Blue
Nickname: Pride
Stadium: University Field (500)
Conference: CAA
President: Stuart Rabinowitz
Athletic Director: Jack Hayes
Head Coach: Chris Dotolo (VWC '1991)
Career Record: 86-174-1 (6yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Asa Grunewald, Josh Stewart

Office Phone: 516-463-5065 / 3759
2006 Record: 24-31-1
2006 Conference Record: 11-19
Baseball SID: Beth Romano
SID Phone: 516-463-2907
SID Fax: 516-464-5033
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.hofstra.edu/athletics
Top Returnees:
Anthony Sarno (OF/P, Jr, .316 BA)
Andy Campana (Inf, Sr, .301 BA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 6-4

JAMES MADISON DUKES

MARCH 9-11 AT JMU

Location: Harrisonburg, VA.
Enrollment: 16,900
Founded: 1908
Colors: Purple & Gold
Nickname: Dukes
Stadium: Long Field / Mauck (1,200)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Linwood Rose
Athletic Director: Jeffrey Bourne
Head Coach: Spanky McFarland (Hillsdale '76)
Career Record: 457-458-3 (17 yrs)
Record at School: 281-234-2 (9 yrs)
Assistants: Jay Sullenger,
Travis Ebaugh, Graham Sikes

Office Phone: 540-568-3932
2006 Record: 38-21
2006 Conference Record: 22-8 (1st)
Baseball SID: Kevin Warner
SID Phone: 540-568-6154
SID Fax: 540-568-3703
Press Box Number: 540-568-6545
Website: www.jmusports.com
Top Returnees:
Kellen Kulbacki (OF, Jr, .464 BA, 24 HR, 75 RBI)
Bobby Lasko (Sr, RHP, 4-3, 6 saves)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 43-36-1

VMI KEYDETS

MARCH 21 AT ODU

Enrollment: Lexington, VA.
Founded: 1839
Colors: Red, White & Yellow
Nickname: Keydets
Stadium: Patchin Field (1,400)
Conference: Big South
President: Gen. J.H. Binford Peay, III
Athletic Director: Donny White
Head Coach: Marlin Ikenberry (VMI'95)
Career Record: 80-85 (3yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Ryan Mau,
Barry Shelton, Matt McGuire

Office Phone: 540-464-7609
2006 Record: 30-25
2006 Conference Record: 9-15 (7th)
Baseball SID: Christian Hoffman
SID Phone: 540-464-7514
SID Fax: 540-464-7583
Press Box Number: 540-460-6920
Website: www.vmi.edu
Top Returnees:
Klint Reed (Jr, OF, .332 BA, 39 RBI)
Robert Crumpler, (SR, 1b, .321 BA, 6 HR, 41 RBI)
Trey Barham (Jr, LHP, 7-5, 3.53 ERA)
Travis Smink (So, LHP, 7-4)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 30-6



UNC WILMINGTON SEAHAWKS

MARCH 23-25 AT ODU

Location: Wilmington, NC.
Enrollment: 12,000
Founded: 1947
Colors: Teal, Blue & Gold
Nickname: Seahawks
Stadium: Brooks Field (3,500)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Rosemary DePaolo
Athletic Director: Mike Cappacio
Head Coach: Mark Scalf (UNCW '80)
Career Record: 483-392 (15 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Randy Hood,
Scott Jackson, Heath Altman

Office Phone: 910-962-3570
2006 Record: 42-22
2006 Conference Record: 17-13
(CAA Champions)
Baseball SID: Tom Riordan
SID Phone: 910-962-4099
SID Fax: 910-962-3686
Press Box Number: 910-395-5141
Website: www.uncwspots.com
Top Returnees:
Jason Appel (Jr, OF, .330 BA)
Jonathan Batts (Sr, 1b/C, .319 BA, 12 HR)
Series vs. ODU: UNCW leads, 49-46

TOWSON TIGERS

APRIL 13-15 AT ODU

Location: Towson, MD.
Enrollment: 17,481
Founded: 1866
Colors: Gold, Black, White
Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Schuerholz Complex
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Robert Caret
Athletic Director: Mike Hermann
Head Coach: Mike Gottlieb (Towson '79)
Career Record: 474-485-7 (19 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Scott Roane,
Mel Bacon, Anthony Quaranta

Office Phone: 410-704-3775
2006 Record: 20-34
2006 Conference Record: 8-22
Baseball SID: Dan O'Connell
SID Phone: 410-704-3102
SID Fax: 410-704-3861
Press Box Number: 410-704-5810
Website: www.towsonigers.com
Top Returnees:
Brian Conley (Jr, OF, .311 BA, 43 RBI)
Hans Falkenhan (Sr, 3b, 6 HR)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 16-11

NORTHEASTERN HUSKIES

MARCH 31, - APRIL 2 IN BOSTON, MA.

Location: Boston, MA.
Enrollment: 14,492
Founded: 1898
Colors: Red and Black
Nickname: Huskies
Stadium: Friedman Diamond (3,000)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Joseph Aoun
Athletic Director: Dave O'Brien
Head Coach: Neil McPhee (NU '68)
Career Record: 535-432-3 (21 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistant: Greg DiCenzo,
Patrick Mason, Mike Glavine

Office Phone: 617-373-3657
2006 Record: 27-23
2006 Conference Record: 19-10 (3rd)
Baseball SID: Jake Strickland
SID Phone: 617-373-3643
SID Fax: 617-373-3152
Press Box Number: 617-734-4048
Website: www.GoNU.com
Top Returnees:
Mike Lyon (Jr, OF, .250 BA.)
Dan Milano (Sr, C/OF, .317 BA, 9 HR)
Kris Dabowiecki (Jr, RHP, 6-2)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 3-2

EAST CAROLINA PIRATES

APRIL 18 AT ECU

Location: Greenville, NC.
Enrollment: 23,164
Founded: 1907
Colors: Purple and Gold
Nickname: Pirates
Stadium: Clark-LeClair (3,000)
Conference: Conference USA
President: Dr. Steve Ballard
Athletic Director: Terry Holland
Head Coach: Billy Goodwin (Atlantic Christian '86)
Career Record: 295-111 (7 yrs)
Record at School: 33-26 (1 yr)
Assistants: Link Jarrett,
Bill Jarman, Ben Sanderson

Office Phone: 252-737-1985
2006 Record: 33-26
2006 Conference Record: 10-14 (6th)
Baseball SID: Malcolm Gray
SID Phone: 252-737-4522
SID Fax: 252-737-4528
Press Box Number: 252-328-0068
Website: www.ecupirates.com
Top Returnees:
Harrison Eldridge (Jr, OF, .336 BA)
Shane Mathews (Jr, RHP, 5-3)
Series vs. ODU: ECU leads, 35-28

VA. COMMONWEALTH

APRIL 6-8 AT THE DIAMOND

Location: Richmond, VA.
Enrollment: 31,300
Founded: 1838
Colors: Black & Gold
Stadium: The Diamond (12,134)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Eugene Trani
Athletic Director: Norwood Teague
Head Coach: Paul Keyes (ODU '84)
Career Record: 441-266 (12 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Tim Haynes,
Shawn Stiffler, Billy Daniels

Office Phone: 804-828-4820
2006 Record: 34-24
2006 Conference Record: 18-11 (4th)
Baseball SID: Scott Day
SID Phone: 804-828-1727
SID Fax: 804-828-9428
Press Box Number: 804-359-1565
Website: www.vcurams.vcu.edu
Top Returnees:
Sergio Miranda (Jr, SS, .400 BA, 40 RBI)
Jared Bolden, (So, 1b, 7 HR, 45 RBI)
John Leonard (SR, 7-5, 3.56 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 79-50

DELAWARE FIGHIN' BLUE HENS

APRIL 20-22 AT ODU

Location: Newark, DE.
Enrollment: 16,000
Founded: 1743
Colors: Royal Blue & Gold
Nickname: Fighin' Blue Hens
Stadium: Bob Hannah Stadium (1,300)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. David Roselle
Athletic Director: Edgar Johnson
Head Coach: Jim Sherman (Delaware '82)
Career Record: 409-274 (13 yrs)
Record at School: 191-148 (6 yrs)
Assistants: Dan Hammer,
Brian Walker, Steve Harden

Office Phone: 302-831-8596
2006 Record: 30-24
2006 Conference Record: 12-18
Baseball SID: Andy Sturgill
SID Phone: 302-831-2186
SID Fax: 302-831-8653
Press Box Number: 302-831-4122
Website: www.udel.edu
Top Returnees:
Alex Buchholz (So.2b, .378 BA, 18 HR)
Brandon Menchaca (JR, CF, .395 BA, 28 SB, 16 HR)
Series vs. ODU: Delaware leads: 7-2

MARYLAND

APRIL 11 AT ODU

Location: College Park, MD.
Enrollment: 35,329
Founded: 1807
Colors: Red, White, Black & Gold
Stadium: Shipley Field (2,500)
Conference: ACC
President: Dr. C.D. Mote, Jr.
Athletic Director: Deborah Yow (Elon '74)
Head Coach: Terry Rupp (Tampa '88)
Career Record: 359-268 (11 yrs)
Record at School: 144-188 (6 yrs)
Assistants: Carmen Carcone,
Jim Farr, Blaine Brown

Office Phone: Call SID
2006 Record : 26-30
2006 Conference Record: 8-22 (10th)
Baseball SID: Dan Reisig
SID Phone: 301-314-8093
SID Fax: 301-314-9094
Press Box Number: 301-314-0379
Website: www.umterps.com
Top Returnees:
Dan Melvin (Inf, Sr, .338 BA)
Mike Murphy (Inf, So, .290 BA)
Brett Cecil (LHP, Jr, 13 saves)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 6-4

GEORGETOWN PATRIOTS

MAY 4-6 AT GMU

Location: Fairfax, VA.
Enrollment: 28,246
Founded: 1957
Colors: Green & Gold
Nickname: Patriots
Stadium: Raymond Spuhler Field (900)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Alan Merten
Athletic Director: Tom O'Connor
Head Coach: Bill Brown (GMU '80)
Career Record: 696-622-5 (25)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Shawn Stiffler, Ken Munoz

Office Phone: 703-993-3282
2006 Record: 20-31
2006 Conference Record: 12-18
Baseball SID: Richard Coco
SID Phone: 703-993-3264
SID Fax: 703-993-3259
Press Box Number: 703-993-3264
Website: www.gmusports.com
Top Returnees:
Jason Bour (Jr, C, .313 BA,)
Jordan Flasher (So, RHP, 3-1 4.34 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads 32-30



OLD DOMINION VS. COLLEGIATE OPPONENTS

GEORGIA STATE PANTHERS

MAY 11-13 AT ODU

Location: Atlanta, GA.
Enrollment: 26,000
Colors: Blue and White
Nickname: Panthers
Stadium: Field at Pantherville (1,000)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Carl Patton
Athletic Director: Dr. Mary McElroy
Head Coach: Greg Frady
Career Record: 0-0 (1st year)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Brad Stromdahl,
Blaine McFerrin, Bobby Perez

Office Phone: Call SID
2006 Record: 26-31
2006 Conference Record: 13-17
Baseball SID: Jason Hanes
SID Phone: 404-651-1820
SID Fax: 404-651-3204
Press Box Number: 404-244-5801
Website: www.georgiastatesports.com
Top Returnees:
Charlie Pelt (Sr, 1b, .313 BA, 11 HR, 47 RBI)
Eric Shuttle (Sr, CF, .319 BA, 37 RBI)
Jeremy Compton (Sr, RHP, 6-3, 4 CG)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 3-1

WILLIAM & MARY TRIBE

MAY 17-19 AT WILLIAMSBURG, VA

Location: Williamsburg, VA.
Enrollment: 5700
Founded: 1693
Colors: Green, Gold, Silver
Nickname: Tribe
Stadium: Plumeri Park (1,500)
Conference: CAA
President: Gene Nicholl
Athletic Director: Terry Driscoll
Head Coach: Frank Leoni (Rhode Island, '90)
Career Record: 289-372-3 (14 yrs)
Record at School: 23-29 (1 yr)
Assistants: Adam Taylor, Jad Prachniak

Office Phone: 757-221-3399
2006 Record: 23-29
2006 Conference Record: 11-19 (9th)
Baseball SID: Rob Turner
SID Phone: 757-221-3370
SID Fax: 757-221-3412
Press Box Number: 757-221-3348
Website: www.tribeathletics.com
Top Returnees:
Greg Sexton (Sr, Inf, .391 BA, 6 HR, 59 RBI)
Mike Sheridan (So., Inf, .339 BA, 33 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: ODU, 69-38

BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH ODU BASEBALL SCHOLARSHIP GAME

APRIL 3, HARBOR PARK IN NORFOLK, VA

Old Dominion University and the Norfolk Tides, the AAA affiliate of the Baltimore Orioles have played this scholarship series ten previous times. This year's exhibition game is scheduled for Tuesday, April 3 at 7:15 p.m. at Harbor Park.

Proceeds from the exhibition will benefit the Intercollegiate Foundation for baseball scholarships.



vs.



Tickets:
\$3.00 Children/ODU Students
\$5.00 for Adults

Past Tides/Monarch Series Scores

1980	Tides	5-0
1981	Tides	6-2
1982	Tides	3-1
1983	Tides	4-0
1984	Tides	3-0
1985	Tides	3-0
1986	Tides	7-5
1987	Rained Out	
1988	ODU	5-4
1998	Tides	3-1
1999	ODU	7-3
2000	Tides	7-1
2001	Tides	5-0
2002	Tie	0-0
2003	Tides	4-1
2004	Tides	5-0
2005	Tides	5-0
2006	Tides	3-1



Adelphi	1-0	Middle Tennessee	0-1
Albany(Suny)	2-0	Millersville	5-0
Alabama	0-1	Mt. St. Mary's	9-2
Ala.-Birmingham	3-2	Missouri	0-2
American	9-2	Mississippi	1-1
Appalachian State	4-0	Navy	7-2
Auburn	0-2	Niagara	3-0
Atlantic Christian	12-4	Newberry	1-0
Augusta	2-0	NPN Apprentice	14-12
Baltimore	11-5	New Haven	1-2
Bridgewater	15-5	New Hampshire	2-0
Brown	6-3	New Jersey State	3-1
Bucknell	1-0	New Orleans	1-0
Buffalo (SUNY)	3-0	New York Tech	12-3
Campbell	5-1	Norfolk State	27-3
Catawba	1-1	Northeastern	3-2
Catholic	5-2	North Carolina	4-6-1
Central Conn.St.	2-0	UNC Greensboro	3-2
Central Florida	1-0	UNC Wilmington	46-49
Charlotte	36-27	North Carolina St.	17-15-1
The Citadel	3-10	Notre Dame	1-0
Clemson	6-31	Navy	0-1
Cleveland State	3-0	Oklahoma	0-3
Coast Guard	1-0	Oklahoma St.	1-0
Coastal Carolina	4-1	Ohio	0-1
Colby	6-1-1	Pace	0-1
Coppin State	7-0	Pembroke State	7-3
Cornell	2-1	Penn State	7-3
C.W. Post	5-0	Princeton	6-8
Dartmouth	32-39	Purdue	7-1
Davidson	1-0	Radford	21-5
Delaware	2-7	Randolph-Macon	21-16
Delaware State	7-0	Rhode Island	2-1
Drexel	4-5	Richmond	60-52
Duke	7-9	Rider	2-1
Duquesne	3-0	Rochester	4-0
East Carolina	28-35	Rollins	3-2
E.Conn. State	7-4	Rhode Island Coll.	1-0
Eastern Michigan	0-1-1	Rutgers	13-16
Elon	2-1	St. Augustine's	2-0
Emory & Henry	1-0	St. Bonaventure	2-1
Fairleigh Dickinson	1-1	St. Francis (NY)	3-0
Florida State	0-2	St. Leo	1-0
Florida Southern	2-13	St. John's	5-4
Fordham	0-3	St. Joseph's (Me.)	9-0
Furman	2-1	St. Joseph's (Pa.)	9-0
Fresno State	0-3	Salisbury State	2-0
Georgia	0-1	Seton Hall	4-0
Georgetown	3-2	Shepherd	2-0
Georgia	6-10	South Carolina	4-18
Georgia Tech	3-4	USC Aiken	1-0
Georgia Southern	1-3	So. Conn. State	2-0
Georgia State	3-1	South Florida	1-2
George Mason	32-30	Southern Maine	1-0
George Washington	28-11	S.E. Massachusetts	0-1
Guilford	0-4	Springfield	1-0
Hampden-Sydney	23-18	Stetson	4-5
Hartford	2-0	Syracuse	2-0
High Point	0-1	Siena	1-1
Howard	5-0	South Alabama	3-3
Hofstra	6-4	Southern Vermont	2-0
Illinois	0-1	Temple	1-1-1
Iona	3-0	Tennessee	0-5
Ithaca	8-8-1	Towson	16-11
Jacksonville	28-29	Texas	0-1
James Madison	43-36-1	Texas A&M	1-1
Kent State	1-2	Va. Commonwealth	79-50
Kentucky	1-1	Vanderbilt	1-0
Lafayette	2-0	Virginia	30-20-2
LeMoyn	5-2	Virginia State	1-0
Liberty	30-14	Villanova	1-1
Longwood	5-0	VMI	30-6
Long Island	1-0	Virginia Tech	17-55
Loyola (Md.)	6-2	Virginia Wesleyan	11-3
Lynchburg	14-12	Wake Forest	0-5
Maine	1-6	Washington & Lee	22-5-1
Marist	0-3	West Virginia	1-4
Mary Washington	2-0	Western Kentucky	3-2
Maryland	6-4	Western Carolina	8-4
Maryland-Balt. Co.	7-5	Western Maryland	3-2
Maryland-E.Shore	5-0	Westfield State	2-0
Massachusetts	3-0	William & Mary	69-38
Michigan	4-3	Xavier-Ohio	2-0



Old Dominion University opened its doors 76 years ago in an abandoned public school building to 206 students. Known at the time as the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary, it became an independent, four-year institution in 1962 and attained university status in 1969. Today, Old Dominion enrolls more than 21,000 students, including approximately 6,200 graduate students. Its 185-acre Norfolk campus is the primary hub of activity, along with four additional higher education centers (Virginia Beach Center, Peninsula Center, Tri-Cities Center and Northern Virginia Center). Old Dominion is a versatile university, committed to its students, their education, personal development and overall success.

The University offers 68 bachelor's degrees, 60 master's degrees, 35 doctoral degrees and two educational specialist degrees, and consists of six colleges: Arts and Letters, Business and Public Administration, Education, Engineering and Technology, Health Sciences and Sciences.

Students who live on campus may choose residence hall or apartment-style living. The attractive Webb University Center provides a bookstore, cafeteria, food court, game room, lounge areas, and other shops and offices to serve the student body.

Old Dominion is one of Virginia's leading Ph.D. research institutions. The University contributes approximately \$600 million a year to the Hampton Roads economy and provides the community with a variety of programs and services, including the Applied Research Center, Virginia Applied Technology and Professional Development Center, Military Career Transition Program, Executive Development Center and the Virginia Modeling, Analysis and Simulation Center. A leader in space-related research, Old Dominion ranks first in the state in funding from NASA for research projects. The University operates one of the largest wind tunnels in the world at NASA's Langley Research Center, and its Oceanography, Nuclear Physics, and Modeling and Simulation programs are among the best in the nation.

The University Village, a 75-acre development along the east side of Hampton Boulevard, is yet another economic spark for the region. The 8,600-seat Ted Constant Convocation Center, which opened in fall 2002, is the centerpiece of the project. The Village also currently includes 278 modern apartment units for students, a fitness center and a variety of restaurants. Plans call for the addition of a research park, bookstore, hotel and shopping center.

In the classroom, Old Dominion students continue to earn high marks. The University boasts three USA Today Academic All-Americans and a Truman Fellow. ODU's first



The Gornito TELETECHNET Building

Rhodes Scholar is former field hockey All-American Samantha Salvia, a 1996 graduate.

Through its distance learning operation, Old Dominion offers nationally ranked programs in the sciences, engineering, arts and letters, health sciences, business and education. Its network includes nearly 50 locations throughout Virginia and as far away as Arizona, Georgia, Washington state, and even U.S. Navy ships and submarines deployed around the globe.

Old Dominion is well known for its international focus in both its curricula and student population. More than 1,100 international students from 100 countries are enrolled at the University.

The University also contributes to the cultural life of Hampton Roads by presenting music and dance concerts, plays, art exhibits, and annual literary and film and video festivals. In addition, the President's Lecture Series brings nationally known speakers to campus each year.

The University is located approximately 200 miles south of Washington, D.C., and is but a short drive to Virginia Beach and the Outer Banks of North Carolina.



Rollins Hall houses the University's admissions, financial aid, and other support offices.



DR. ROSEANN RUNTE UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



Dr. Roseann Runte became the seventh president of Old Dominion University in the summer of 2001. She has more than 20 years' experience as a professor and senior administrator. Her publications include books, articles and chapters on topics ranging from economic and cultural development to creative writing. She has served on national and international boards, including The National Bank of Canada, the National Library, the Club of Rome, UNESCO and the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. She is currently president of the American Council on Education's Commission on International Education, a board member of the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and a

member of the Executive Advisory Council for SunGard SCT.

Dr. Runte's work has been recognized with many awards and honors, including the Order of Canada, the French Order of Merit, fellowship in the Royal Society and the World Academy of Arts and Science, several honorary degrees and a prize from the French Academy.

DR. JIM JARRETT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR



When Jim Jarrett arrived on the campus of Old Dominion University in the fall of 1967 as a Health and Physical Education professor, he had little idea that his tenure would be counted in decades. During that time span, he has led the program from a well respected NCAA Division II member to a nationally respected Division I power that has captured 25 national championships.

Jarrett began his 36th year as athletic director in 2006, taking over the reigns in 1970 when Bud Metheny stepped down from that position. As one of the youngest athletic directors in the nation at that time, Jarrett quickly began to make a name for himself and ODU. He committed early on to a philosophy of "selective excellence," whereby the department

"selected" its competitive sports and committed itself financially, academically and competitively to the sports it felt the University could best excel.

In 1974, Jarrett became the first athletic director in the state of Virginia to award grant-in-aids to women student-athletes. It was a bold move at the time for a young athletic director and equally young University, but one that paid great dividends. Just five years later, in 1979, the Lady Monarchs won the first of three national championships in women's basketball, and led the nation in attendance.

Under his leadership, the department's athletic venues have tripled and are considered state of the art facilities. They include the construction of the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex, the Sailing Center, the Athletic Administration Building and the 8,500 seat Constant Convocation Center. Currently, Jarrett is overseeing construction of the ODU Soccer Building, an indoor tennis facility and renovations to the Athletic Administration Building, which include a new weight room, training room and academic advising area.

For all his efforts, Jarrett's has been honored many times by national and local groups. Most recently, Jarrett was given Lifetime Achievement awards from NACDA and VaSID. In 2003, he was named the Southeast Regional Athletic Director of the Year by NACDA. Other awards he's received include the Collegiate Director's Award from the Women's Basketball Coaches Association, and the Norfolk Sports Club Man of the Year. He served as a member of the NCAA Women's Basketball Committee and is a past president of the Colonial Athletic Association and the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.

An avid golfer and tennis player, Jarrett and his wife Sugie reside in Norfolk.

ATHLETIC DIRECTORY

(757 Area Code)

President:

Dr. Roseann Runte 683-3159

Athletic Director:

Dr. Jim Jarrett 683-3369

Senior Associate Athletic Director:

Debbie H. White 683-3359

Associate Athletic Director:

Deb Polca 683-3358

Assistant A.D./Finance:

Mark Brown 683-3569

Assistant A.D./Event Management:

Greg Smith 683-6026

Compliance Coordinator:

Jeff Wilson 683-5474

Sports Information Director:

Carol R. Hudson, Jr 683-3372

Asst. Sports Information Director:

Kim Zivkovich 683-3372

Asst. Sports Information Director:

Robert Silsbee 683-3374

Dir. of Ath. Publications/Creative Services:

Tina Price 683-3372

Asst. Dir. of Ath. Publications/Creative Services:

Christie Henn 683-6225

Asst. Business Manager:

Scott Lowery 683-4444

Athletic Camp Director:

TBA 683-5447

Dir. of Sales & Corp. Sponsorships:

Chuck Gray 683-3372

Asst. Dir. of Sales & Corp. Sponsorships:

Colin Smith 683-6905

Dir. of Game Atmosphere & Student Att.:

David Weisser 683-3372

Academic Counselor:

TBA 683-3699

Asst. Academic Advisor:

April Brecht 683-3709

Equipment Room Manager:

Andrea Allen 683-3371

Head Athletic Trainer:

Marty Bradley 683-3383

Asst. Athletic Trainer:

Scott Johnson 683-3397

Asst. Athletic Trainer:

Tina Lathrop 683-5444

Athletic Faculty Representative:

Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles 683-4995

Baseball Coach:

Jerry Meyers 683-4360

Men's Basketball Coach:

Blaine Taylor 683-3362

Women's Basketball Coach:

Wendy Larry 683-3401

Field Hockey Coach:

Beth Anders 683-3785

Men's Golf Coach:

Dr. Murray Rudisill 683-3300

Women's Golf Coach:

Pat Kotten 683-4553

Lacrosse Coach (W):

Sue Stahl 683-4541

Sailing Coach (M&W):

Mitch Brindley 683-3387

Men's Soccer Coach:

Alan Dawson 683-4360

Women's Soccer Coach:

Joe Pereira 683-5343

Swimming Coach (M&W):

Carol Withus 683-5752

Tennis Coach (M&W):

Darryl Cummings 683-5312

Wrestling Coach:

Steve Martin 683-5311

Strength & Conditioning Coach:

Andy Zucker 683-5313

ATHLETIC SUPPORT



Deb Polca
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



Mark Brown
Asst. Athletic Director/Finance



Greg Smith
Asst. Athletic Director for
Events and Operations



Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
NCAA Faculty/Staff
Representative



Ed Fraim
Director of Athletic Development



Mark Benson
Director of the Big Blue Club



Jeff Wilson
NCAA Compliance Coordinator



Chuck Gray
Director of Sales and
Corporate Sponsorships



David Weisser
Director of Game Atmosphere and
Student Attendance



Marty Bradley
Head Athletic Trainer



Scott Johnson
Athletic Trainer



Scott Lowery
Ticket Manager



Amber Landis
Asst. Athletic Trainer



Andy Zucker
Strength & Conditioning Coach



April Brecht
Dir. of Life Skills / Academic Advisor



John Blankenship
Facility and Grounds Supervisor



Old Dominion University prides itself on being able to offer the student-athlete the best possible facilities to achieve maximum potential on the field.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building, which will undergo a renovation in 2006, houses both strength training and athletic training facilities which are always at the full disposal of the student-athlete. The expanded building will also be the home to academic advising.

The athletic training room provides the best in modern rehabilitation equipment for athletic injuries. The seven-foot deep running pool, located in the hydrotherapy room, along with three whirlpools and one jacuzzi, provides Old Dominion athletes the opportunity to rehabilitate through exercise in water. The room also includes nine training tables, a Kinkom rehabilitation machine, and a traction table. The athletic training room is under the supervision of Head Athletic Trainer Marty Bradley, M.S., A.T.C., and his two full-time assistants, along with a staff of graduate assistants and student assistants.

The strength training room, built specifically for student-athlete use. The room includes the most up-to-date in nautilus and free weight equipment, all under the supervision of Strength and Conditioning Coach Andy Zucker.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building also houses the administrative staff including the athletic director, the associate and assistant athletic directors, the offices of sports information, promotions, and the ticket office.

The Athletic Support Office and Buildings and Grounds offices are also located in the Intercollegiate Athletics Building. The Intercollegiate Athletics Building is located in the middle of the athletic quadrant of the campus that includes the 4,000 seat Old Dominion Soccer Stadium, the 2,500 seat Bud Metheny Baseball Complex, the ODU Tennis Complex, Soccer Stadium and the Health & Physical Education Building will also undergo major renovation and expansion during the 2006-07 academic year.

Foreman Field, located behind Rollins Hall on the northern edge of the campus, is currently home to the field hockey and lacrosse teams. In 2009, the field will be the home field for Monarch football.

The Old Dominion Sailing Center is located on the Elizabeth River on the western side of the campus and serves as home to the Monarch sailing program. Featuring a 200-foot pier and launch area, the Sailing Center also has storage space for the entire Old Dominion fleet of FJ's, Lasers, 420's, and various support craft, locker rooms, classrooms, workshop, and office space for the sailing coaches.

The crown jewel of the university's athletic facilities is the 8,600 seat Ted Constant Convocation Center. The arena hosts all home men's and women's basketball games, graduation, concerts and other university events.



Above, the new Ted Constant Convocation Center is the home of the Old Dominion University basketball programs and is the site of concerts, commencements and many other University events.



The new Health and Physical Education and Recreation Building.



The new entrance to the Intercollegiate Athletics Building.



Above, the new "Athletic Quad" will be the center for the university's athletic programs and facilities. Right, the strength training room, supervised by Strength and Conditioning Coach Andy Zucker, features the latest in nautilus and free weight equipment.





RECORDS AND HISTORY



On Jan 2, 2003 Old Dominion University and the athletic program lost a legend with the passing of Bud Metheny and his wife Fran on the same day. Bud spent 32 years at the University from 1948 to 1980 as an instructor, basketball coach, athletic director and coach of the baseball program.

Baseball was his passion, and where he made his mark.

As a member of the New York Yankees from 1937 to 1946, Bud played on the 1943 World Series championship squad that stopped St. Louis. Bud started for the Yankees in the second and last game of the series.

As a coach of the Monarchs, he rolled up a 423-363-6 record and was honored by the NCAA as the Eastern Regional coach of the year in 1963 and 64 and national coach of the year in 1964. His Monarchs won the NCAA College Division Eastern Regional championship in 1963 and 1964 and took second in 1965. Bud not only coached baseball, but he was the men's basketball head coach from 1948-1965, compiling a 198-163 record and posting 16 winning seasons. He served as the University's athletic director from 1963-1970.

Following his retirement it was only fitting to honor Bud with the naming of the new baseball stadium in 1983 and with the adoption of the blue and white pin stripes of the Yankees on uniforms the following year, which coincides with the University's new school colors, adopted in 1986. Bud and Fran were constant faces at ODU games in the spring, with their lawn chairs positioned behind home plate.

Bud was the last New York Yankee to wear Babe Ruth's famous No. 3 jersey as it was retired shortly after Bud's departure. As the leader of Monarch teams, Bud wore the No. 3 with pride and that number is retired at the Bud Metheny Complex on the right field fence.

Bud was enshrined in the College Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame in January of 1983 in Dallas, TX., and is a member of the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame, the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame, the William and Mary Hall and the Tidewater Baseball Hall of Fame.

The Bud Metheny Baseball complex was completed on the campus of Old Dominion University in 1983 and is hailed as one of the most outstanding collegiate facilities on the East Coast. With seating capacity of 2,500 for Monarch games, "Bud's Place," as it is endearingly called by the players, allows Old Dominion to schedule some of the top baseball powers in the nation, in both night and day games.

In the past, Miami, St. John's, Clemson, New Orleans, and North Carolina have competed at the stadium. Old Dominion hosted three Sun Belt Conference Tournaments and the 1994 Colonial Athletic Association Tournament, as well as various district and state high school championships.

Locker rooms, a concession stand, offices, four batting cages, a picnic area and a fully enclosed press box are featured in the stadium. The field dimensions are 320 feet down both foul lines, 375 feet in the power alleys and 395 to centerfield.



BUD METHENY'S NEW YORK YANKEE CAREER STATISTICS

YR	GP	AB	H	RBI	2b	3b	HR	BA
1943	103	360	94	36	18	2	9	.261
1944	137	518	124	67	16	1	14	.239
1945	133	509	126	53	18	2	8	.248
1946	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	376	1390	344	156	52	5	31	.247



METHENY COMPLEX RECORDS



Bud Metheny Baseball Complex

STADIUM RECORDS

Team Records

Runs Scored:	35	vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
Base Hits:	27	vs. Radford vs. Radford, 3-6-98
Doubles:	8	vs. Delaware State, 3-22-86
Triples:	3	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 vs. Norfolk State, 3-22-86.
Home Runs:	6	vs. Radford, 2-27-91
Most Innings:	12	vs. Univ. of Richmond, 3-23-96
Double Plays:	7	vs. Western Kentucky, 5-14-85 (NCAA Record)
Longest Win Streak:	19	April 11, 1985 (2nd game) vs. Jacksonville to March 15, 1985 vs. UNCC (2nd game)

Individual Records

Runs:	6	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Hits:	6	by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford 3-20-98
At Bats:	8	by Stephen Harris vs. UMBC, 2-27-05 by Bryan Cippola vs. Princeton, 3-18-05
RBI:	8	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 and Brent Sollenberger vs. Liberty April 16, 2002
2B:	4	by Jude Donato vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Triples:	2	by Scott Thomson vs. VWC, 4-5-90 and St. Bonaventure, 3-9-91 Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), 3-17-92 Shawn Pearson vs. St. Joseph's 2-16-97 Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99
Home Runs:	3	by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85
Walks Received:	15	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Stolen Bases:	5	by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell, 4-13-93 (5-5) by Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99

Individual Pitching

Innings:	10	by Anthony Eannacony vs. Richmond, 5-20-94 (CAA Tournament)
Strikeouts:	18	by Jason Godin vs. Northeastern (4-15-06)
Walks Issued:	12	vs. Virginia Tech (3-3-93)
Walks Issued-Inning:	8	vs. Virginia Tech in 9th (3-3-93)
Shutouts:	4	by Sean Hennessy in 1992
Long. Scoreless Streak:		41 innings in 1992
No Hitters:		Hal Walck vs. Virginia, April 26, 1983 Scott Hughes vs. Liberty, April 26, 1984 Sean Hennessy vs. Coppin State, Feb. 22, 1992 Denis McLaughlin, John Smith, and Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), Mar.20,1992 Geoff Edsell, Keith Coe, Wayne Gomes vs. Coppin St., March 20, 1993 Brian Brantley vs. JMU March 15, 1997

Top Home Win Streaks

19	April 11, 1985 vs. Jacksonville to March 15 vs. UNC Charlotte
18	March 16, 1986 vs. UNC Charlotte to May 1 vs. Va. Tech
17	March 2, 1985 vs. Delaware State to April 11 vs. Jacksonville in 1985
16	March 4, 2006 vs. URI to April 16, 2006 vs. Northeastern
13	Feb. 24, 1999 vs. UVA to April 2, 1999 vs. JMU
13	May 6, 1989 vs. George Mason to March 20, 1990 vs. Cent. Conn. State

Year by Year Home Runs at the Bud

1984	20	1988	7	1992	12	1996	9	2000	14	2004	11
1985	24	1989	13	1993	13	1997	31	2001	16	2005	13
1986	12	1990	12	1994	9	1998	21	2002	17	2006	30
1987	12	1991	31	1995	15	1999	31	2003	5		

Top Individual Home Runs in a Season

10	Nick Boothe in 1985 & Ron Walker in 1997 & Pat Nichols in 2006
7	Shawn McDonnell in 1991
6	Tony Gsell in 1997 & Forelli in 1999

Largest Crowds at the Bud

1.	2,125	vs. VA Tech	April 25, 1984
2.	1,512	vs. W.Kentucky	May 14, 1985*
3.	1,318	vs. VCU	April 9, 2004
4.	1,310	vs. JMU	May 22, 1994*
5.	1,230	vs. VA Tech	May 1, 1987
6.	1,150	vs. Virginia	April 21, 1987

*Conference Finals

OLD DOMINION'S RECORD AT THE BUD

1983	21-4	1995	22-5
1984	22-8	1996	17-5
1985	32-1	1997	20-9
1986	26-5	1998	17-8
1987	21-6	1999	23-6
1988	21-10	2000	18-10
1989	19-8	2001	11-18
1990	25-3	2002	19-13
1991	24-9	2003	13-12
1992	30-9	2004	17-14
1993	22-4	2005	15-21
1994	25-5	2006	27-7

TOTALS: 507-200 .678

CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



1958 (12-3)
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1963 (22-5)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1964 (24-3)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1965 (22-6)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Finalist
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1982 (38-14-2)
NCAA Regional

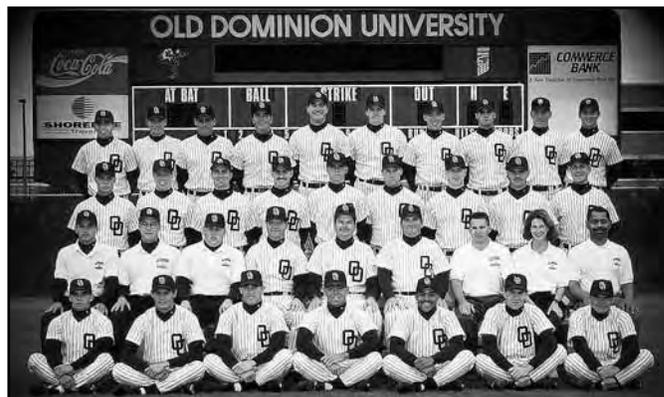


1985 (50-11)
Sun Belt Conference Champions

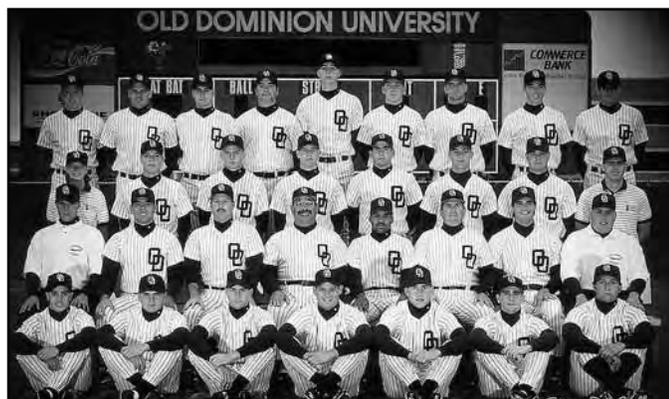
CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



1990 (40-19)
Sun Belt Conference Finalists



1994 (40-14)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1995 (39-20)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1996 (39-17)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions

MONARCH SPORTS HALL OF FAMERS

Baseball Monarchs in the Old Dominion Hall of Fame

Name.....	Year Inducted	Tommy Reichel.....	1992
Leo Anthony.....	1980	Wiley Lee.....	1994
Rufus Tonelson.....	1980	Name.....	Year Inducted
Fred Kovner.....	1981	Kevin Bearse.....	1995
Bud Metheny.....	1982	Wilson Dozier.....	1995
Buttons Speakes.....	1982	Wayne Parks.....	1996
Robert Walton.....	1983	Mark Newman.....	1997
Tony Zontini.....	1985	Tommy West.....	1999
Woody Barnes.....	1986	Louis Smith.....	1999
Freddy Edmonds, Jr.....	1987	Ted Bacalis.....	2000
Kirkie Harrison.....	1987	Wayne Gomes.....	2001
Everett Tolson.....	1987	Matt Quatraro.....	2004
Jack Harris.....	1988	Kevin Gibbs.....	2005
Cecil Griffin.....	1989	Sean O'Hare.....	2006
Mark Wasinger.....	1989		
Joe Agee.....	1990		
Todd Azar.....	1992		
Harry Knickerbocker.....	1992		



2006 Hall of Fame inductee Sean O'Hare

ALL-AMERICANS



Bob Walton

All-Americans

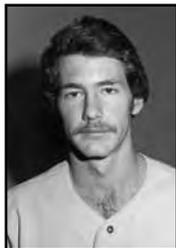
- 1963 Bob Walton 1st team Div. II
Jim Zadell 2nd team Div. II
- 1964 Bob Walton 2nd team Div. II
Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
- 1965 Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
- 1975 Dan McCarthy 2nd team CoSIDA Academic Div. II
- 1982 Mark Wasinger 1st team Coaches
1st team The Sporting News
1st team The Sporting News
- 1983 Terry Bell 1st team The Sporting News
- 1985 Todd Azar 3rd team Coaches
Kevin Bearse 3rd team Baseball America
- 1986 Todd Azar 1st team Baseball America
1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
- 1987 Todd Azar 1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
- 1990 Pat Evangelista 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
George Sells 1st team Collegiate Baseball
- 1991 Jeff Ware 3rd team Coaches
- 1992 Shawn McDonnell 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
- 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team College Baseball Writers Assoc.
3rd team Collegiate Baseball
3rd team Baseball America
3rd team Collegiate Baseball
- 1995 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team Coaches
3rd team Collegiate Baseball
- 1996 Matt Quatraro 1st team Collegiate Baseball
1st team Baseball America
1st team Baseball Weekly
- 2000 Tim Hummel 2nd team Baseball Writers



Jim Zadell



Fred Kovner



Mark Wasinger



Terry Bell



Kevin Bearse

Freshman All-Americans

- 1985 Wiley Lee 1st team Collegiate Baseball
- 1990 Stephen Lyons 2nd team Collegiate Baseball
- 1991 Wayne Gomes 1st team Collegiate Baseball
- 1993 Kevin Gibbs 1st team Collegiate Baseball
1st team Baseball America
- 1994 Brett Wheeler 1st team Collegiate Baseball
- 1995 Ron Walker Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
- 1997 Shawn Pearson Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
- 1998 Tim Hummel 1st team Collegiate Baseball & Baseball America
- 2000 Brent Sollenberger Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
- 2001 Matt Moye Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
- 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team Collegiate Baseball
1st team Baseball America
- 2006 Dan Hudson Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball

GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

- Dan McCarthy Business - Second Team, 1975
- Todd Azar Accounting/Finance - First Team, 1986 & 1987
- Pat Evangelista Finance - Second Team, 1990
- Shawn McDonnell Sports Management - Second Team, 1992
- Kevin Gibbs Political Science - Second Team, 1994
- Kevin Gibbs Political Science - First Team, 1995
- Matt Quatraro History - First Team, 1996
- Jeff Eure Health & PE- Third Team, 2001
- James Burok Finance-Second Team, 2005

National Coach of the Year

- 1963 Bud Metheny East Region



George Sells



Jeff Ware



Tim Hummel

American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) All-Region

- 1981 John Micheltree 2nd team
Mark Wasinger
- 1982 Mark Wasinger
Tony Morris
- 1983 Terry Bell
- 1985 Todd Azar
Tommy West 2nd team
Kevin Bearse
- 1987 Todd Azar 2nd team
- 1991 Jeff Ware
- 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team
- 1996 John O'Reilly
Matt Quatraro
Brian Fiumara
Ron Walker 2nd team
- 1997 Jesse James 1st team
Tony Gsell 1st team
Ron Walker 2nd team
- 1998 Shawn Pearson 2nd team
- 1999 Tony Gsell 2nd team
Timm Hummel 2nd team
Andy Lee 2nd team
- 2000 Jared Musolf 1st team
Tim Hummel 1st team
- 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team
- 2004 Justin Verlander 2nd team
- 2006 Jason Godin 1st team
Dana Arrowood 1st team
Patrick Nichols 2nd team
Jimmy Miles 2nd team

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS



Dan McCarthy
Business
2nd team, 1975



Todd Azar
Accounting/Finance
1st team, 1986 & 87



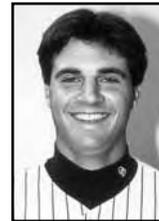
Pat Evangelista
Finance
2nd team, 1990



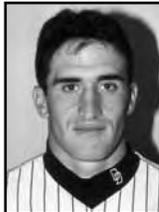
Shawn McDonnell
Sports Management
Second team, 1992



Kevin Gibbs
Political Science
First team, 1995



Matt Quatraro
History
First team, 1996



Jeff Eure
Health and P.E.
Third team, 2001



James Burok
Finance
Second team, 2005

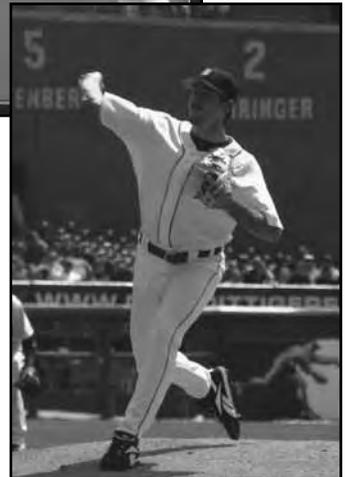
HISTORY AND TRADITION

MONARCHS IN THE MAJORS



Justin Verlander 2006 AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
Manakin-Sabot, VA

- First Round 2004 by Detroit Tigers (Second Pick)
- Alumni Association Male Athlete of The Year
- All-time strikeout leader in CAA, ODU & Virginia Division I History
- Finalist for the Roger Clemens Award
- 11.5 Career Strikeout average
- Was 8-2 with a 1.71 ERA in Florida State League
- Pitched in the Future All-Star game in 2005
- Major League debut on July 4, 2005 at Cleveland



ODU STATS

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	SHO	ERA
2002-04	46/46	17	20-18	335.2	267	96	129	427	5	2.57

MAJOR LEAGUE STATS

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	SHO	ERA
2005	2/2	0	0-2	11.1	15	9	5	7	0	2.57
2006	30/30	1	17-9	186	187	75	60	124	1	3.53
Total	32/32	1	17-11	197.1	202	84	65	131	1	3.83



John Montague
Newport News, VA
Old Dominion '66

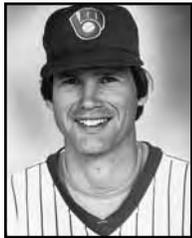
		G/GS	IP	WL	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1973	Montreal	4/0	7.2	0-0	8	2	7	0	3.52
1974	Montreal	46/1	83	3-3	73	38	43	3	3.14
1975	Mont/Phil	15/0	22.2	0-1	31	10	10	2	6.35
1977	Seattle	47/15	182	8-12	193	75	98	4	4.30
1978	Seattle	19/0	43.2	1-3	52	24	14	2	6.18
1979	Sea/Calif	55/1	134	8-4	141	56	66	7	5.51
1980	California	37/0	74	4-2	97	21	22	3	5.11
Totals	7yrs	223/17	547	24-26	595	226	260	21	4.76



Dennis Riddleberger
Clifton Forge, VA
Old Dominion '66

		G/GS	IP	WL	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1970	Washington	8/0	9	0-0	7	2	5	0	1.000
1971	Washington	57/0	70	3-1	67	32	56	1	3.21
1972	Cleveland	38/0	54	1-3	45	22	34	0	2.50
Totals	3yrs	103/0	133	4-4	119	56	95	1	2.77

MONARCHS IN THE MAJORS (CONT.)



Paul Mitchell
Worcester, MA
Old Dominion '71

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1975 Baltimore	11/4	57	3-0	41	19	31	0	3.63
1976 Oakland	26/26	142	9-7	169	30	67	0	4.25
1977 Oakl/Sea	14-12	53.1	3-6	71	23	25	0	6.41
1978 Seattle	29/29	168	8-14	173	79	75	0	4.18
1979 Sea/Mil	28/14	112	4-7	127	25	50	0	5.30
1980 Milwaukee	17/11	89	5-5	92	15	29	1	3.54
Totals 6yrs	126/96	621.1	32-39	673	191	277	1	4.45



Mark Wasinger
Hampton, VA
Infielder
Old Dominion '82

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
1986 San Diego	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1987 San Fran.	44	80	16	22	3	0	1	8	3	.275
Totals 2yrs	47	88	16	22	3	0	1	8	4	2.50



Kevin Bearse
Atlantic Heights, N.J.
Old Dominion '87

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1990 Cleveland	3/3	7.2	0-2	16	2	5	0	12.37



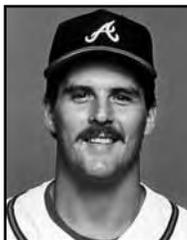
Jeff Ware
Virginia Beach, Va.
Old Dominion '91

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1995 Toronto	5/5	26.1	2-1	28	18	21	0	5.47
1996 Toronto	13/4	32.2	1-5	35	11	31	0	9.09
Totals 2 yrs.	18/9	59.0	3-6	63	29	52	0	7.47



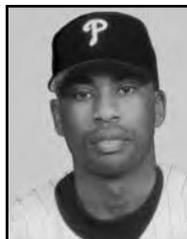
Tim Hummel
Montgomery, NY.
Old Dominion '00
(Chicago White Sox)

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
2003 Cincinnati	26	84	9	19	5	0	2	8	10	.290
2004 Cincinnati	56	110	10	24	4	0	1	8	7	.218
Totals 2 yrs	82	194	19	43	9	0	3	16	17	.222



Terry Bell
Kettering, Ohio
Catcher
Old Dominion '83

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
1986 Kansas City	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
1987 Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals 2 Yrs	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000



Wayne Gomes
Hampton, Va.
Old Dominion '93

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1997 Philadelphia	37/0	42.2	5-1	45	24	24	0	5.27
1998 Philadelphia	71/0	93.1	9-6	94	86	35	1	4.24
1999 Philadelphia	73/0	74	5-5	70	58	56	19	4.26
2000 Philadelphia	65/0	73.2	4-6	72	49	35	7	4.40
2001 Philadelphia	42/0	48	403	51	35	22	1	4.31
2001 San Francisco	13/0	15	2-0	21	17	7	0	8.40
2002 Boston	20/0	21.1	1-2	20	15	12	1	4.64
Totals	321/0	368	30-23	353	284	191	29	4.60

MONARCH ON TEAM USA

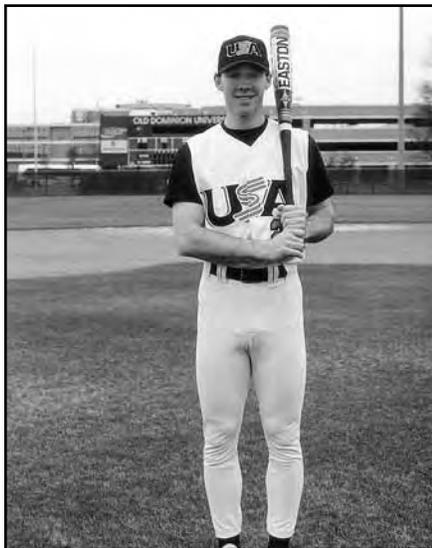


*Justin Verlander ('03)
Pan Am Silver Medalist*



*Wiley Lee and
Todd Azar ('86)*

Kevin Gibbs ('94)



Paul Mitchell ('71)



*Jeff Ware and coach
Pat McMahon ('91)*

HISTORY AND TRADITION

DRAFTED MONARCHS

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	DRAFT ROUND	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	DRAFT ROUND
Dan Almonte	Saint Paul's Saints (IN)	1996		John Mitcheltree	Baltimore Orioles	1981	6th
Photios Anthony	Baltimore Orioles	1955		Mike McHugh	Los Angeles Dodgers	1987	
Dana Arrowood	Detroit Tigers	2006	39th	John Montague	Baltimore Orioles	1968	
Todd Azar	Seattle Mariners	1987		Mark Metz	Seattle Mariners	1984	
Jim Ambrose	Houston Astros	1982	22nd	Patrick Nicholas	Washington Nationals	2006	16th
David Bailey	Chicago Cubs	1999		John O'Reilly	Milwaukee Brewers	1996	
Kevin Bearse	Cleveland Indians	1987	22nd	T.J. O'Donnell	Boston Red Sox	1992	38th
Gene Belcher	New York Yankees	1951		Sean O'Hare	Cincinnati Reds	1986	17th
Terry Bell	Seattle Mariners	1983	1st*	Sean Pearson	Toronto Blue Jays	1999	
Lou Blows	Montreal Expos	1979		Vince Pezzella	New York Yankees	1940	
Bill Boyce	New York Mets	1962		Matt Quatraro	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	1996	8th
Brian Brantley	Colorado Rockies	1998	12th	Ian Rauls	Philadelphia Phillies	1998	12th
Joe Breeden	Montreal Expos	1979		Tom Reichel	Chicago White Sox	1986	
James Brune	Cincinnati Reds	1987		Dennis Riddleberger	Pittsburgh Pirates	1967	
James Burok	Cincinnati Reds	2005	8th	Brian Ross	Cincinnati Reds	2000	15th
Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005		Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005	
Brandon Carter	Los Angeles	2004	40th	Jesse Schoendienst	St. Louis Cardinals	2005	40th
Keith Coe	California Angels	1984	18th	Al Sears	Atlanta Braves	1981	24th
Kirk Demyan	Millwaukee	1992		George Sells	St. Louis Cardinals	1990	6th
Jim Detwiler	Toronto	1999	16th	Travis Silver	Chicago Cubs	2001	
Jude Donato	Independent	1994		John Smith	Oakland	1994	20th
Ron Drews	New York Mets	1969	46th	Doug Stevens	Montreal Expos	1991	
Lee Elci	St. Louis Cardinals	1988		Maika Symmonds	Pittsburgh Pirates	1995	21st
Geoff Edsell	California Angels	1993	6th	Scott Thomson	Erie	1991	
Anthony Eannacony	Independent	1995		Tim Toll	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Jeff Eure	Milwaukee Brewers	2001	18th	Joe Troilo	Boston Red Sox	2000	
Anthony Forelli	Milwaukee	1999	26th	Jim Tyrell	Boston Red Sox	1992	15th
Parker Friske	Boston Red Sox	2001		Hal Walck	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Kevin Gibbs	Los Angeles Dodgers	1995	6th	Jeff Ware	Toronto Blue Jays	1991	1st*
Tony Gsell	Chicago Cubs	1999	16th				Sandwich Round
Jason Godin	Kansas City Royals	2006	5th	Ron Walker	Chicago Cubs	1997	8th
Wayne Gomes	Philadelphia Phillies	1993	1st*	Mark Wasinger	San Diego Padres	1982	3rd
Mike Grohs	San Diego Padres	1991	6th	Tommy West	Texas Rangers	1985	18th
Kevin Gunter	Cincinnati Reds	2006	13th	Ryan Williams	Los Angeles Dodgers	2002	10th
Dan Hale	Boston Red Sox	1984		Tony Zontini	Kansas City A's	1968	
Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005		Donnie Smith	St. Louis	2004	4th
Ty Hawkins	Chicago White Sox	1990		Justin Verlander	Detroit	2004	1st*
Sean Hennessy	Chicago Cubs	1993					
Alan Hixon	Baltimore Orioles	1984	9th				
Scott Hughes	Cincinnati Reds	1984	17th				
Riegal Hunt	Pittsburgh Pirates	1992	40th				
Tim Hummel	Chicago White Sox	2000	2nd				
Jim Hvizda	Texas Rangers	1988	19th				
Rodney Imes	New York Yankees	1987	16th				
Needham Jones	Chicago Cubs	2005	36th				
Jim Krevokuch	Pittsburgh Pirates	1991	37th				
Mark Konopki	Boston Red Sox	1989					
Fred Kovner	Chicago White Sox	1965	2nd				
Wiley Lee	California Angels	1987	5th				
Stephen Lyons	New York Mets	1992	4th				
Denis McLaughlin	Boston Red Sox	1994	7th				
Barry Miller	San Francisco Giants	1990					
Joey Millis	Detroit Tigers	1983	16th				
Paul Mitchell	Baltimore Orioles	1971	1st				



Tim Hummel with the Cincinnati Reds

HISTORY AND TRADITION

CONFERENCE / REGIONAL HONORS

ALL MASON DIXON CONFERENCE

1963	Wayne Parks	3B
	James Zadell	OF
	Frank Zadell	OF
	Fred Edmonds	P
	Robert Walton	P
1964	Wayne Parks	3B
	Fred Kovner	OF
	Bobby Walton	P
	Fred Balmer	2nd Team
	Freddy Edmonds	P (Hon. Men.)
1965	Freddy Kovner	OF
	Jim Zadell	OF
	Freddy Edmonds	P
1967	Tony Zontini	3B
	Jimmy Jones	OF
	Buttons Speakes	(Hon. Men.)
1968	Tony Zontini	3B
	Bobby Williams	P
	Billy Turner	(Hon. Men.)

ALL ECAC SOUTH

1981	Mark Wasinger	2B
	John Mitcheltree	P
1982	Mark Wasinger	2B
	Jeff Beard	1B
	Tony Morris	OF
	Jim Ambrose	P

ALL SUN BELT

1983	Joe Millis	OF
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Terry Bell	C
	Lou Berge	DH
	Tommy West	P
1984	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Nick Boothe	C
1985	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Wiley Lee	2B
	Tommy Reichel	SS
	Nick Boothe	OF
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Todd Azar	DH
	Tommy West	P
	Kevin Bearse	P
1986	Wiley Lee	2B
	Todd Azar	OF
	Paul McGovern	OF

	Tommy Reichel	SS (2nd team)
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
1987	Wiley Lee	SS
	Warren Willey	OF
	Kevin Bearse	P
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
	Todd Azar	P (2nd team)
1988	Jim Hvizda	P
1990	Scott Thomson	OF
	Jeff Ware	P
	George Sells	DH/P (2nd team)
	Barry Miller	1B (2nd team)
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	James Krevokuch	3B (2nd team)
	Scott Hafling	C (2nd team)
1991	Scott Thomson	1B
	Jeff Ware	P
	Jim Krevokuch	3B
	T.J. O'Donnell	OF
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	Shawn McDonnell	C (2nd team)

ALL CAA

1992	T. J. O'Donnell	SS
1993	Geoff Edsell	IB & RHP
	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Wayne Gomes	Relief
	Ryan Beard	3B (2nd team)
	Mike Cowell	C (2nd team)
	Mark Baron	OF (2nd team)
1994	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Matt Quatraro	1B (2nd team)
	Dan Almonte	SS (2nd team)
	Jude Donato	2B (2nd team)
	Denis McLaughlin	Relief (2nd team)
1995	Kevin Gibbs	OF
	Maika Symmonds	OF
	Matt Quatraro	C
	Rob Morgan	1B (2nd team)
1996	Matt Quatraro	C
	Brian Fiumara	OF
	Ron Walker	3B / P
	John O'Reilly	P (2nd team)
1997	Ron Walker	3B
	Ron Walker	P (2nd team)
	Jesse James	P
	Brian Brantley	P (2nd team)
	Tony Gsell	SS (2nd team)

1998	Shawn Pearson	of
	Tony Gsell	2B (2nd team)
	Tim Hummel	ss (2nd team)
1999	Tim Hummel	ss
	Tony Gsell	2b (2nd team)
	Andy Lee	P
2000	Tim Hummel	ss
	Jared Musolf	1b
2001	Matt Moyer	of (2nd team)
2003	Justin Verlander	P
2004	Justin Verlander	P
	Donnie Smith	P (2nd team)
	Steven Harris	OF (2nd team)
2006	Dana Arrowood	F (1st team)
	Mike Zahm	OF (2nd team)
	Jimmy Miles	OF (2nd team)
	Pat Nichols	C (2nd team)
	Jason Godin	P (2nd team)

CONFERENCE PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Kevin Gibbs	CAA*
1997	Ron Walker	CAA
2000	Tim Hummel	CAA

*co-player honors.

CONFERENCE TOURNAMENT MVP'S

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Matt Quatraro	CAA
1995	Maika Symmonds	CAA
1996	Ron Walker	CAA

CONFERENCE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1990	Stephen Lyons	Sun Belt
1991	T.J. O'Donnell	Sun Belt
1994	Brett Wheeler	CAA
1995	Ron Walker	CAA
1998	Tim Hummel	CAA
2002	Justin Verlander	CAA

CoSIDA Academic All District

1986	Todd Azar
1987	Todd Azar
1990	Pat Evangelista
1991	Pat Evangelista
1992	Shawn McDonnell
1994	Kevin Gibbs
1995	Kevin Gibbs
1996	Matt Quatraro

2000	Tim Hummel
2001	Jeff Eure
2005	James Burok

VIRGINIA PLAYER OF THE YEAR

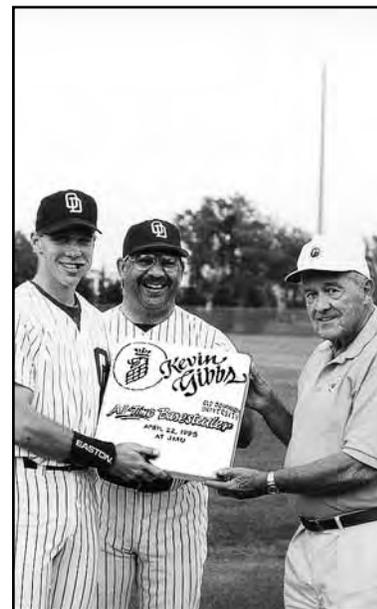
1985	Tommy West
1986	Todd Azar
1991	Scott Thomson
1993	Geoff Edsell
2000	Tim Hummel

NCAA ALL TOURNAMENT

1994	Kevin Gibbs (OF)	East
1995	Ray Russin (DH)	Atlantic I
	Maika Symmonds (OF)	Atlantic I
2000	Tim Hummel (ss)	Clemson

CONFERENCE COACH OF THE YEAR HONORS

1985	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1987	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1990	Pat McMahan	Sun Belt
1994	Pat McMahan	CAA
1996	Tony Guzzo	CAA



Kevin Gibbs is presented with a base after he stole and ODU school record 134. With him is former coaches Tony Guzzo and Bud Metheny.

CHAMPIONSHIP GAME LINE SCORES

Mason Dixon Conference Final

May 18, 1963
Baltimore, Md.

Loyola 200 001 000 3-5-3
Old Dominion 420 020 01x 9-11-3
VanDaniker, Potter (2) & Schroder
Ingram & O'Leary
WP Ingram LP VanDaniker
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Balmer (3), F.Zadell (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship

May 31, 1963
Hampden-Sydney, Va.

Old Dominion 000 250 011 9-10-1
Buffalo 000 000 000 0-4-3
Walton & Ward
Gergley & Deluca, Hurt (7)
WP Walton LP Gergley
HR: Old Dominion-Kovner (4th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (3), F. Zadell (2)

Mason Dixon Conference Championship

May 15, 1964
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 202 310 1 9-9-0
Washington 000 100 0 1-5-0
Edmonds & Walker
Meding, Wunderlich (2), Carrington (4) & Harrington
WP Edmonds LP Meding
HR Old Dominion-Kovner (5th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: McDaniel (3), Walker (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship

June 6, 1964
Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.

Long Island 002 100 000 3-5-1
Old Dominion 030 000 001 4-6-3
Murphy, Couch (2) & Matrone
Edmonds & Ward
WP Edmonds LP Couch
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Edmonds (4)

Mason Dixon Conference Finals

May 14, 1965
Westminster, Md.

W. Maryland 101 010 0 3-8-2
Old Dominion 210 101 x 5-12-0
Bentham & Ingram
Riddleberger, Yeargan (6) & Burton
WP Riddleberger LP Bentham
HR-Old Dominion Harrell (6th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (2)

NCAA Eastern Regional Championship

June 9, 1965
New York, N.Y.

Union 000 000 210 3-10-1
Old Dominion 000 100 000 1-3-0
Brown & Marshall
Riddleberger, Yeargan (8), Edmonds (9)
WP Brown LP Riddleberger
HR Old Dominion Kovner (4th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leader: Kovner (1)

Mason Dixon Conference Final

May 10, 1968
Norfolk, Va.

W. Maryland 002 206 0 8-10-1
Old Dominion 001 000 1 2-4-5
Merrey & Diggs
Williams, Drews (7) & Ruffa
WP Merrey LP Drews
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Speakes (2)

NCAA Atlantic Regional Final

May 30, 1971
Met Park, Norfolk, Va.

Fla. Southern 300 105 000 9-11-1
Old Dominion 010 000 000 1-4-1
Smith & Rhine
Eppes, Bratten (6), Mitchell (6) & Schaffer
WP Smith LP Eppes
Old Dominion RBI Leader: Tarkenton (1)

Virginia State Championships

May 1, 1980
Norfolk, Va.

Virginia 110 000 000 1-7-2
Old Dominion 200 010 20x 5-8-0
Cropper, Horton (6) & Barbee
Sears, Mitcheltree (8) & Whitney
WP Sears LP Cropper
HR: UVA-Mangrum (1st inning); Old Dominion-Wasinger (5th and 7th Inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Wasinger (3)

ECAC South Finals

May 20, 1981
Harrisonburg, Va.

Old Dominion 010 000 420 0-7-8-0
James Madison 002 040 010 1-8-8-3
August, Mitcheltree (2) & Bell
Gannon, Crumb (2), Blondino (7), Carleton (7) & Faulconer
HR: JMU-Bundy and Knight (5th inning)
WP Carolton LP Mitcheltree
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Spurrell & Gilland (2 each)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 15, 1983
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 000 104 009 14-15-0
South Alabama 001 223 205 15-21-1
Bennett, Knowles (4), Rice (5), Metz (6), Hughes (7), Honeycutt (7), West (9) & Berge
Duffy, Kazan (1), Estes (6) Cribb (6), Clark (9), Alters (9), Oliverio (9), Converse (9) & Thames.
WP Converse LP Honeycutt
HR-USA Lloyd, Pierce, Johnson, Filotri
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Millis (4), Boothe (3)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 14, 1985
Norfolk, Va.

W. Kentucky 202 020 121 10 10-18-2
Old Dominion 050 000 040 11 11-13-5
Blair, Taulbee (2), Trapp (5), Ballager (8), Pearce (9), Shickles (10) & Logic
Imes, Hvizda (9) & Duke
HR WKU-Daniel (8th & 10th innings); Old Dominion-Boothe (8th)
WP Hvizda LP Shickles
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Boothe (4), T.Bell (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 19, 1990
Mobile, Ala.

Old Dominion 330 230 000 11-12-2
South Florida 142 030 06x 16-16-0
Schultz, Van Landuyt (3), Stevens (4), Grohs (8) & Hafling
Stack (7), Floren, Jimaki (2), Manichchia (2), Smith (5), Allen (6) & Rusk
WP Allen LP Grohs
HR Thomson-Old Dominion (1st inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Thomson (4) Sells (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 18, 1991
Jacksonville, Fla.

Ala.-Birmingham 000 012 000 3-8-2
Old Dominion 000 000 200 2-13-3
Johnson, Tucker (8), Sudd (8) & Brophy
Lyons, Birle (6), Hennessy (6), Gomes (7) & McDonnell
WP Johnson LP Lyons
Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 22, 1994
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 000 401 000 5-11-1
James Madison 000 001 010 2-13-3
Wheeler, McLaughlin (8) & Cowell
Forster, Hafer (6), McNichol (8) & Troilo
WP-Wheeler LP-Forster SA-McLaughlin
Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 21, 1995
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Old Dominion 103 005 330 15-14-4
Richmond 120 001 102 7-12-4
Walker, James (8) and Henderson
St. Pierre, Steimle (6), Duffy (6), Brady (7), Daly (8) and Cappeta
WP: Walker (6-5) LP: St. Pierre (11-3)
Homers: ODU-Fiumara (6), Morgan (8). UR-Mealey.

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 18, 1996
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

James Madison 000 102 000 3-9-0
Old Dominion 100 101 01x 4-8-1
Harper and Bulheller.
O'Reilly, Kreider (6), James (6), Holland (7), Walker (9) and Quatraro.
WP: Holland (3-1) LP: Harper (6-5)
Homers: ODU-Quatraro (12 & 13)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 16, 1998
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Richmond 014 221 110 12-15-1
Old Dominion 010 000 000 1-5-3
John Morris, Greg Yaffa (9) and Clear.
John Cocca, Andy Lee (3), Robert Dye (3), Parker Friske (3), Ben Hamlett (5), Shawn Weaver (9) and Eric Folmar.
WP: Morrris (11-3) LP: Cocca (4-5)
Homers: ODU-Detwiler (4)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 23, 1999
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

ECU 621 304 140 21-24-0
ODU 030 020 080 13-13-2
Travis Thompson, Jeremy Schumaker (2), Corey Scott (6), Adam Reikowski (8), Kevin Fulcher (8) and Jason Howard, Cliff Godwin (9). Shawn Weaver, Andy Lee (1), Lou Mazzante (4), Ben Hamlet (7), Jon Tinkham (9) and Travis Silver. WP: Schumaker (3-0) LP: Weaver (9-4), HR: ECU-Molinari, Salargo, Backich, Delfino, Howard, & Hastings. ODU: Gsell (16 & 17), Greiner (7 & 8).

POST SEASON RESULTS

CONFERENCE

1963

Mason Dixon (Baltimore, MD)

L 3-4 Loyola
W 3-1 Loyola
W 9-3 Loyola

1964

Mason Dixon (Norfolk, VA)

W 4-3 Washington College
W 9-1 Washington College

1965

Mason Dixon (Westminster, MD)

W 5-3 Western Maryland
W 5-3 Western Maryland

1968

Mason Dixon (Norfolk, VA)

L 4-10 Western Maryland
L 2-8 Western Maryland

1980

Virginia State Championship (Norfolk, VA)

W 5-2 Virginia

1981

ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, VA)

W 7-4 Villanova
W 4-3 James Madison
L 2-4 James Madison
L 7-8 James Madison (Finals-10 innings)

1982

ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, VA)

L 1-3 Catholic
W 5-4 James Madison
L 6-7 Catholic

1983

Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, VA)

W 7-2 Alabama-Birmingham
W 7-3 South Alabama
L 10-15 South Alabama
L 14-15 South Alabama (Finals)

1984

Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, Ala.)

W 3-2 South Alabama
L 4-12 UNC Charlotte
L 1-6 South Alabama

1985

Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)

W 10-8 South Florida
W 7-3 Jacksonville
W 11-10 Western Kentucky (Finals, 11 inns)

1986

Sun Belt Tournament (Tampa, Fla.)

W 6-5 Alabama-Birmingham
L 0-5 Western Kentucky
W 9-5 VCU
W 17-3 Western Kentucky
L 4-9 Jacksonville (Semi-Finals, 10 inns)

1987

Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, VA)

L 4-8 Western Kentucky
L 10-11 Jacksonville (10 inns)

1990

Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, AK)

W 9-7 Alabama-Birmingham
W 8-2 at South Alabama
L 0-3 South Florida
W 11-6 Jacksonville
L 11-16 South Florida

1991

Sun Belt Tournament (Jacksonville, FL)

L 0-13 Alabama-Birmingham
W 5-1 Virginia Commonwealth
W 9-6 Western Kentucky
W 6-1 at Jacksonville
L 2-3 Alabama-Birmingham

1992

Colonial Tournament (Greenville, NC)

L 3-6 UNC Wilmington
W 9-0 William & Mary
W 13-4 James Madison
L 4-5 UNC Wilmington

1993

Colonial Tournament (Wilmington, NC)

L 8-13 James Madison (10 inns)
L 2-3 Richmond (11 inns)

1994

Colonial Tournament (Norfolk, VA)

W 15-4 East Carolina
W 1-0 Richmond (10 inns)
L 1-2 James Madison
W 5-2 James Madison

1995

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, NC)

L 6-11 George Mason
W 5-2 UNC Wilmington
W 11-0 Richmond
W 8-5 James Madison
W 15-7 Richmond (Championship)

1996

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, NC)

W 6-5 William and Mary
W 9-7 East Carolina
W 4-2 UNC Wilmington
W 4-3 James Madison (Championship)

1998

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, NC)

L 2-7 East Carolina
W 10-5 William & Mary
W 6-1 James Madison
W 1-0 George Mason
W 7-6 Va. Commonwealth
L 1-12 Richmond (Championship)

1999

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, NC)

W 9-8 George Mason
W 7-6 Richmond
L 3-4 East Carolina
W 10-3 George Mason
L 13-21 East Carolina (Championship)

2000

Colonial Tournament (Manteo, NC)

W 16-11 William & Mary
L 5-6 VCU
L 5-9 William & Mary

2001

Colonial Tournament (Manteo, NC)

L 2-15 James Madison
L 5-9 UNC Wilmington

2004

Colonial Tournament (Wilmington, NC)

L 4-6 UNC Wilmington
L 5-11 George Mason

2006

Colonial Tournament (Wilmington, NC)

L 7-3 at UNC Wilmington (10 innings)
L 6-5 Georgia State

NATIONAL TOURNAMENTS

1963

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (Hampden-Sydney, VA)

W 5-3 Coast Guard
W 9-0 Buffalo (Finals)

1964

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, N Y) Yankee Stadium

W 7-2 Buffalo
W 4-3 Long Island (Finals)

1965

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, NY)

W 5-1 LeMoyne College
L 1-3 Union College (Finals)

1971

NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, VA) Met Park

W 8-5 Springfield College
W 5-3 St. Leo's (Fla.)
L 1-9 Florida Southern (Finals)

1972

NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, VA) Met Park

L 0-6 Florida Southern
W 2-0 Adelphi
L 3-8 New Haven

1982

NCAA East Regional (Columbia, SC)

W 2-1 East Carolina
L 6-7 West Virginia
L 1-15 The Citadel

1985

NCAA East Regional (Columbia, SC)

L 3-5 Western Carolina
L 2-3 Rider

1990

NCAA Central Regional (Austin, TX)

L 3-16 Cal. State-Fullerton
L 0-10 at Texas

1994

NCAA East Regional (Clemson, SC)

W 9-5 Notre Dame
L 8-11 Auburn (10 inns)
L 1-6 Clemson

1995

NCAA Atlantic I Regional (Knoxville, TN)

W 5-3 Mississippi
W 7-6 Central Florida
L 2-7 Florida State
L 4-5 Mississippi (Semi-finals)

1996

NCAA Atlantic Regional (Clemson, SC)

L 0-6 Georgia Southern
L 1-5 Clemson

2000

L 1-3 Illinois
L 5-6 Middle Tennessee State

NCAA Tournament Seeds

1990 Fourth - Central Region
1994 Third - East Region
1995 Fifth - Atlantic I Region
1996 Fourth - Atlantic Region
2000 Second - Clemson Region

POST SEASON APPEARANCES

CONFERENCE

1932	Tidewater Scholastic Champions
1934	Tidewater Scholastic Champions
1958	Little Eight Champions
1961	Little Eight Champions
1962	Little Eight Champions
1963	Little Eight Champions
	Mason Dixon Champions
1964	Mason Dixon Champions
1965	Mason Dixon Champions
1968	Mason Dixon Champions
1980	Virginia Intercollegiate State Champions
1981	ECAC South Finalists
1982	ECAC South Finalists
1983	Sun Belt East Division Champions
	Sun Belt Conference Finalists
1984	Sun Belt East Finalists
1985	Sun Belt Conference Champions
1986	Sun Belt East Finalists
1987	Sun Belt East Champions
1990	Sun Belt Conference Finalists
1991	Sun Belt Conference Finalists
1994	Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
1995	Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
1996	Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
1998	Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists
1999	Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists

NATIONAL TOURNAMENT

1963	NCAA College Div. Eastern Champion
1964	NCAA College Div. Eastern Champion
1965	NCAA College Div. Eastern Finalist
1971	NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
1972	NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
1982	NCAA Eastern Regional
1985	NCAA Eastern Regional
1990	NCAA Central Regional
1994	NCAA East Regional
1995	NCAA Atlantic I Regional
1996	NCAA Atlantic Regional
2000	NCAA Clemson Regional

.400 HITTERS

1.	.486	Todd Azar	1986*#
2.	.436	Kevin Gibbs	1994#
3.	.424	Dan McCarthy	1975
4.	.423	Jim Zadell	1963
5.	.422	T.J. O'Donnell	1991#
6.	.418	Warren Willey	1987#
7.	.416	Matt Quatraro	1996#
8.	.415	Fred Kovner	1965
9.	.413	Jared Musolf	2000
10.	.413	Matt Quatraro	1994
11.	.413	Jimmy Jones	1967
12.	.412	Mark Wasinger	1982
13.	.408	Tim Hummel	2000
14.	.407	T.J. O'Donnell	1992#
15.	.404	Joe Cox	1958
16.	.400	Terry Bell	1983

* Third nationally that year.
Conference Champion.

NO HIT, NO RUN GAMES

MONARCH NO HITTERS - NINE INNING GAMES

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Jimmy Eppes	April 28, 1969, vs. VMI	ODU, 2-1	9	1	0	1	4	8

MONARCH NO HITTERS - SEVEN INNING GAMES

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Bobby Mears	Apr. 29, 1961 at Bridgewater	ODU, 9-0	7	0	0	0	2	4
Karl Drews	May 6, 1967 at American	ODU, 8-1	7	1	0	0	4	6
Jack Baker	May 6, 1970 vs. W&M	W&M, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	2
Brian Campbell	Mar. 16, 1975 vs. Dartmouth	ODU, 3-1	7	1	0	0	5	8
Charles Remington	Apr. 5, 1975 at Va. Tech	VT, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	4
Hal Walck	Apr. 26, 1983 vs. Virginia	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	1	5
Scott Hughes	Apr. 26, 1984 vs. Liberty	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	2	3
Sean Hennessy	Feb. 22, 1992 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 10-0	7	0	0	0	2	5
Denis McLaughlin (4)	Mar. 21, 1992 vs. St. Joseph's (Me.)	ODU, 15-0 (6 inn.)	4	0	0	0	1	6
Geoff Edsell (1)			1	0	0	0	0	1
John Smith (1)			1	0	0	0	0	2
Geoff Edsell (2.1)	Feb. 20, 1993 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 14-0	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
Keith Coe (2.2)			2.2	0	0	0	1	3
Wayne Gomes (2)			2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Brian Brantley	Mar. 15, 1997 vs. James Madison	ODU, 1-0	7	0	0	0	1	4

NO HITTERS VS. OLD DOMINION

David Demarco, Dartmouth March 23, 1975 at Old Dominion Dartmouth, 2-0	Jim Huslig, Oklahoma May 13, 1989 at Oklahoma Oklahoma, 8-0
Tim Lewis, South Carolina March 25, 1975 at South Carolina South Carolina, 10-0	Tim Layden, Duke April 13, 2004 at Durham NC, 4-0

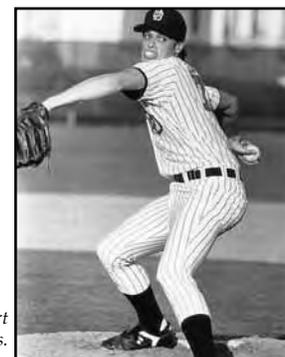
ONE HIT PITCHED GAMES

Date	ODU Pitcher (IP)	Opponent	Score
April 24, 2004	by Donnie Smith (9)	vs. William & Mary	2-0
May 21, 1995	by Maika Symmonds (9)	vs. Richmond (CAA Tourn.)	11-0
Feb. 20, 1994	by Eannacony, Wheeler, & McLaughlin (9)	vs. St. Joseph's	10-0
March 1, 1993	by Edsell, Gomes (7)	vs. Penn State	5-1
April 4, 1991	by Lyons, Hennessy, Ware (9)	at East Carolina	2-0
March 4, 1990	by Lyons & Grohs (7)	vs. Lafayette	4-0
March 27, 1989	by Walter & Kuehnel (9)	vs. UNCWilmington	8-0
March 3, 1985	by Imes & Parsons (7)	vs. Delaware St.	13-0
April 26, 1984	by Mark Metz (7)	vs. Liberty	7-0
March 24, 1984	by Brian Rice (9)	vs. Buffalo	17-0
April 8, 1979	by Lou Blows (7)	at James Madison	4-0
March 27, 1977	by Brian Campbell (7)	vs. Dartmouth	3-0
March 15, 1974	by Brian Campbell (7)	at Hampden-Sydney	5-1
April 5, 1972	by Dave White (7)	vs. Xavier	4-1
March 24, 1968	by Ron Drews (7)	vs. Cornell#	6-1
March 19, 1968	by Bratten(w) & Fender (7)	vs. Ithaca	1-0
March 19, 1962	by Edmonds(w) & Bradshaw (9)	vs. Dartmouth	1-0
April 29, 1955	by Mason Holland (7)	vs. RPI	19-0

played at Ft. Eustis



Jimmy Eppes pitched the Monarchs' only nine inning no-hitter in 1969.



Geoff Edsell was a part of two no-hitters.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Games Played:

Season: 62, by T.J. O'Donnell, Scott Thomson, Jim Krevokuch, & Pat Evangelista, 1991
Career: 222, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86 & Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Games Started (pos. players):

Season: 62, by O'Donnell, Thomson, Krevokuch, & Evangelista
Career: 220, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91.

At Bats:

Game: 7, by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, March 21, 1985; by Kevin Gibbs & Rob Morgan at WCU, 3-15-95; Matt Quatraro vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; David Winter vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; Tony Gsell vs. W&M 4-20-97; Shawn Pearson vs. UMBC (3-10-98); Joe Troilo, vs. Radford (3-6-98) Extra innings 9 by Justin Gregula, Dana Arrowood & Jimmy Miles at Towson, (5-19-06) Season: 260, by Scott Thomson in 1991
Career: 819, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Runs Scored:

Game: 6, by Sean O'Hare, vs. Central Conn. St., March 21, 1985 (9inn)
Season: 78, by Scott Thomson, 1991
Career: 217, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86.
Most Consecutive games with a run scored: 16 by Tim Hummel

Base Hits:

Game: 6,(6-6) by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford (3-20-98); (6-7) by Matt Quatraro at C.W. Post, 5-11-94 & Rob Morgan at W.Carolina (3-15-95) Season: 108 by T.J. O'Donnell in 1991
Career: 301 by Todd Azar, 1984-87 & Tim Hummel (3-7-2000)
Most Consecutive hits: 9, by Jeff Beard (4-20-82) vs. VCU through 4-24-82 vs. Catholic.
Longest Hitting Streak: 24, by Jared Musolf (2-27-00) vs. Rutgers to (4-8-00) vs. UNCW
Over Two seasons: 30 Anthony Forelli April 26, 1997 vs. GMU to March 21, 1998 vs. UNCW.
Most Consecutive Games on Base: 90, by Sean O'Hare (Feb. 24, 1985 vs. UNC Wilmington to April 6, 1986 vs. VCU (includes reaching base by hits, walks, hit by pitched balls, errors and fielder choices).

Runs Batted In:

Game:10, by Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, 5-11-94
Season:87, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career:258, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.
Game Winners-Season:13, by Todd Azar, 1986.
Most Consecutive RBI's in a season: 11 games by Ron Walker

Doubles:

Game: 4, by Jude Donato, vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Season: 27, by Rob Morgan, 1995 (CAA Record).
Career: 65, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.

Triples:

Game:2, by Tony Zontini (5-4-68) vs. W&M; Eric Maitland (3-18-71) vs.N.C.State; Don Hauck (5-9-73) vs. Randolph-Macon; Nelson Verbit, 1982; Rob Gilland vs. Norfolk State in 1983; Scott Thomson vs. Va. Wesleylan (4-5-90) & St. Bonaventure(3-9-91), and Geof Edsell vs. St. Joseph's(ME), 3-17-92; Maika Symmonds at UVA(3-29-95) & Evan Chipman (3-2-05) vs. Norfolk State.
Season:9, by Kevin Gibbs, 1994;Maika Symmonds in 1995
Career:19, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95

Home Runs:

Game: 3, by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, April 6, 1985, Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, May 11, 1994, Jeff Eure vs. N.C. State April 14, 1998.
Season: 20, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 37, by Tony Gsell 1996-99
Most Consecutive games hitting homers:5, by Sean O'Hare,(3-28-85) vs. George Mason to April 1, 1985 at Richmond.

Most Consecutive Homers: 3, by Jeff Beard (April 24, 1982) vs. Catholic & East Carolina, April 30, 1982; Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte (4-6-85).
Most in a Doubleheader: 4, by Nick Boothe, April 6, vs. UNC Charlotte, 1985.
Most at the Bud: 10, by Nick Boothe, 1985 and Ron Walker, 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 170, by Todd Azar in 1986
Career: 487 by Todd Azar, 1984-87

Stolen Bases:

Game: 5(5-5), by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell (4-13-93)
Season: 48(48-52), by Kevin Gibbs 1995
Career: 134-150, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95.
Highest Percentage-Season (15 or more): .923 (48-52) by Kevin Gibbs, 1995
Highest Percentage-Career: .909(120-132) by Wiley Lee, 1985-87.

Batting Average:

Season: .486, by Todd Azar, 1986 (3rd nationally).
Career: .400, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96 (4 yrs); .415 by T.J. O'Donnell, 1991-92(2 yrs).

Slugging Percentage:

Season: .809, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .706, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96

On Base Percentage:

Season: .551, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .508, by Tim Hummel, 1998-00

Walks Received:

Game: 6, by Tony Morris vs. VMI, May 1, 1981
Season:56, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career:133, by Jimmy Martin, 1984-87.

Strikeouts:

Season: 63, by Jason Greiner 2000
Career: 220, by Jason Greiner 1998-00

Sacrifice Fly RBI's:

Game: 3, by Scott Thomson vs. Va. Tech, (5-10-98);
Season:10, by Jim Krevokuch, 1991
Career: 20, by Todd Azar, 1984-87

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 17 by Eric Folmar 1998
Career: 56 by Eric Folmar 1996-99

Hit for the Cycle:

Joe Troilo vs. Richmond, (2-15-98) in Charleston, S.C.

Grand Slams:

Season: 2 by Tony Gsell 3-30-99 at N.C. State & 3-28-99 at GMU Career: Tony Gsell (4)

Hit by Pitched Balls:

Season: 16, by Curt Shaffer, 1989, Maika Symmonds,1992, Jason Riley, 1995 & Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 42, by Maika Symmonds, 1992-95.

Fielding:

Errors in One Game:6, by Tom Wyszatycky vs. RPI, April 26, 1952.
Best Career Fielding PCT. .984 (13 errors in 823 chances) by Gip Ridley, 1975-78 (1st base)

Best Percentages by Position:

1b-.998(472-449) by Barry Miller in 1987 & .998(505-18) by Bryan Cipolla in 2005
2b-.982(166-169) by Jude Donato in 1993
ss-.963(286-297) by Tim Hummel in 2000
3b-.956(174-182) by Jimmy Martin in 1986
rf-1.000(34-34) by Tom Harrell in 1965 & 1.000(93-93) by Kevin Gibbs in 1993
1.000 by Brian Fiumara in 1996
cf-1000(90-90) by Rob Sessoms in 1986
lf-1000(67-67) by Paul McGovern in 1986
c-.991(116-117), by Joe Cox in 1958

Putouts by Position:

1b-20, by Bryan Cipolla vs.UMBC, 2-27-05
2b-5, by Chris Howlett vs. UNC Wilmington, 2-25-90
ss-6, by Jason Riley vs. VCU , 5-8-93
3b-5, by Mel Renn vs. VMI, 5-6-66(12 inn),3 by many.
c-16, by Shawn McDonnell at UNC Greensboro, 3-12-91 & by Mike Cowell (14) & Matt Quatraro(2)vs. UMBC, 4-14-93.
of-9, by Maika Symmonds (cf) vs. Richmond, May 20, 1994.
P-5, by John Boltersdorf vs. VCU, 4-6-86.

Most Assists in a Game (by position):

1b-4, by Barry Miller vs. Florida State, 4-5-88 (in Mobile, Al.)
2b-10 by Chris Everett vs. VCU, April 29, 1992 (at ODU)
ss-8, by Tom Reichel vs. W.Kentucky, 5-14-85; Pat Evangelista at. South Alabama, 5-17-90 and at Clemson, 3-8-89.
3b-9, by Tab Pabst at Liberty, 4-13-88
c-5, by Dave Thomas vs. Ithaca, 3-14-72.
OF-3, by T.J. O'Donnell at JMU, 3-23-91 and Don Strickland vs. VMI, 5-6-66.
Last Triple Play: 5-3-96 at ECU by Eric Folmar (2b) to Forelli (1b) to Folmar (2b)

PITCHING RECORDS

Games Appeared:

Season: 32, by Jim Hvizda in 1988 (starter & reliever)
Career: 91, by Jonathan Tinkham, 1999-2002.

Games Started:

Season: 23, by Stephen Lyons, 1991
Career: 52, by Stephen Lyons, 1990-92

Complete Games:

Season: 13, by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 23, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87
Consecutive: 9, by Bearse, 1985.

Victories:

Season: 15, by Tommy West (15-2), 1985
Career: 33, by Jim Hvizda (33-13), 1985-88
Consecutive Wins:15, by Tommy West, 1985.
Consecutive wins at start of season: 10, by Jim Hvizda, 1986(10-0)

Losses:

Season: 8, by John Boltersdorf (1988) & Stephen Lyons (1990)
Career: 19 (12-19), by Cy Brinkley (1972-75).

Won-Loss Percentage:

Season: 1.000 (8-0) by Frank DeMille in 1961; Tom Pegelow (6-0) in 1976, & Brett Wheeler in 1994 (9-0).
Career: .941(16-1), by Brett Wheeler, 1994-95; .889 (24-3) by Fred Edmonds, 1962-65.

Innings Pitched:

Game: 13, by Jack Baker vs. Xavier-Ohio, 1972
Season: 135.1 by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 316.2 by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Base Hits Allowed:

Season: 122, by Stephen Lyons, 1991 in 112 inn.

Walks Issued:

Game-9 innings: 14, by Jeff Ware(5), Jim Tyrrell (2), Eric Birtle (1), Mike Grohs (4) and Kirk Demyan(2) vs. Alabama-Birmingham on (5-15-91);
By one pitcher:12, by Paul Mitchell vs. Dartmouth, March 20, 1971
Season: 58, by John Boltersdorf, 1988 and George Sells in 1990.
Career: 124, by Lou Blows, 1976-79.
Fewest Walks Issued (9 innings):
Game: 0, Fred Edmonds vs. W.Maryland (3-29-63); Bob Walton vs. Buffalo (5-31-63); Jim Ambrose vs. Va. Wesleylan (4-10-81); Doug Knowles and Hal Walck vs. William and Mary

(3-15-83); Tommy West vs. VCU (3-26-83); Steve Lyons, Sean Hennessy, Jeff Ware at East Carolina (4-27-91), and Sean Hennessy, Wayne Gomes, John Smith vs. Radford (April 24, 1992), & vs. W&M 4-10-93. Maika Symmonds vs. Richmond 5-20-95 (CAA Trn.)
In a 7 inning Game: 0, held by many.

Strikeouts (9 inn):

Game-One 18 by Jason Godin vs. Northeastern 4-15-06
Strikeouts (7 inn): Game-One pitcher,15,John Smith at ECU, April 11, 1992.
More than one pitcher: 17, by Kirk Demyan (11), Sean Hennessy (3) & Wayne Gomes (3) at UMES, March 28, 1991. (June 9) By more than one pitcher: 23, Townson (18 inn.) 11 by Jason Godin & 12 by Dana Arrowood (5-19-06)
By more than one pitcher: 23, at Towson (18 inn) 11 by Jason Godin and 12 by Dana Arrowood (5-19-06)
Most Consecutive outs in one Game:8, by John Smith at ECU April 11, 1992 (1st 8 outs). 9, by Wayne Gomes, vs. UMBC, April 14, 1993 (last nine outs)
Season: 139, Justin Verlander, 2003
Career: 325, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Decisions:

Season: 17, by Kevin Bearse & Tommy West in 1985.
Career: 46, by Jim Hvizda, 1985-88.

Saves:

Season: 13, by Mike Grohs, 1990
Career: 17, by Ron Walker 1995-97

Shutouts:

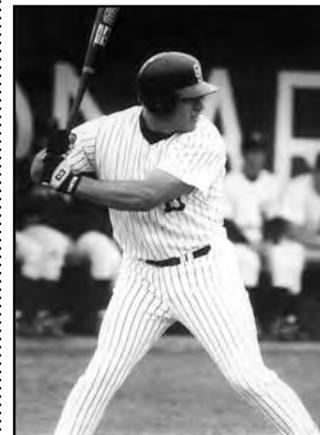
Season: 4, by Sean Hennessy & Stephen Lyons in 1992.
Career:8, by Bobby Walton, 1961-64.
Consecutive: 2, by Bobby Walton, 1962. & John Smith in 1992
Consecutive Scoreless Innings: 22, by Bob Walton, 1962.

Earned Run Average(lowest):

Season: 0.56 by Bill Yeargen in 14 innings, 1964 (relief); 0.84 by Bill Yeargen in 43 innings, 1965 as a starter; 1.48 by Brett Wheeler in 61 innings, 1995 as a starter; 1.51 by Brett Wheeler in 89.1 innings, 1994 as a starter.
Career: 2.02 by Freddie Edmonds, 1962-65 (starter); 1.25 by Bill Yeargen, 1963-65 (relief)
Fewest Pitches Thrown-9 innings: 67, by Cy Brinkley vs. VCU on May 13, 1975.

Strikeouts per 9 inn.:

Starter: 12.9, by Justin Verlander in 2004
Relief/Starter: 11.87, Ron Walker, 1996
Career/Starter: 11.5, Justin Verlander 2002-04
Career/Relief: 14.04, Wayne Gomes, 1991-93



Ron Walker broke the school mark with 20 homers in '97.



TEAM RECORDS

Games Played:

Season: 62, 1991

Games Won:

Season: 50, (50-11) in 1985
 Best Winning PCT: .880(22-4) in 1964
 Most Consecutive Games Won (two seasons): 26, April 13, 1964 to March 30, 1965.
 Most Consecutive Games Won (One Season): 21, in 1964.
 Div. I: 18 in 1985 and 2006
 Most Wins at Home: 32, (32-1) in 1985
 Fewest Wins: 0, in 1941, 1942, 1944.
 Most Wins on road: 15 (15-7), 1994.

Games Lost:

Season (Most): 37, (19-37) in 2001
 Season (Fewest) 3, in 1958, 1962 & 1964
 Most Consecutive Games Lost: 18, March 19 vs. UNCC to April 10, 1988 vs. UNCC.
 Most Consecutive Games without a Win: 19, March 19, 1988 to April 12 vs. Virginia in 1988.

At Bats:

Game: 54, at Western Carolina, 3-15-95, Cullawee, NC.
 70 at Towson (18 inn) 5-19-06
 Season: 2073 in 1991.

Runs Scored:

Game: 35, vs. George Mason, March 28, 1985 in Norfolk.
 Season: 550, in 1985
 High Scoring Average: 9.01 in 1985 (10th nationally).
 Most consecutive games without scoring: 3, April 22(DH) & 23rd at UNC Charlotte, 1988.
 Most consecutive innings without scoring a run: 25, April 22(DH) & April 23 at UNCC in 1988.
 Opponent Runs-Game: 25, by James Madison, April 6, 1975.
 Opponent Season: 319 in 1997
 Highest combined score: 43, ODU 29, Liberty 14 in Lynchburg, 4-16-02 (9 innings) 39, Virginia Tech 20, ODU 19 (10 innings) in Blacksburg, VA.; 35, Richmond 18, ODU 17 (9 innings) at UR, 4-9-95.

Runs in one Inning:

Game: 18, vs George Mason, 3-28-85
 First: 11, at James Madison, 5-5-85
 Second: 11, vs. Hartford, 3-20-98
 Third: 13, vs. St. Joseph's (Me.) 3-18-93
 Fourth: 11 vs. UMBC, 2-26-05
 Fifth: 11, vs. UNC Charlotte, 3-15-86
 Sixth: 14, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
 Seventh: 18, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
 Eighth: 13, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86
 Ninth: 16, at Norfolk State, 3-7-00
 Opponent-Game: 9, (7th) by South Carolina, March 9, 1985; 10 by Richmond (1st) 3-9-95 in Richmond, Va. (4th) 3-2-97 by Rutgers

Base Hits:

Game: 30 at NSU, 3-7-2000
 Season: 676 in 1985
 Most consecutive innings without a hit: 11.1, 2-20-93 (in 7th) vs. Coppin State to 2-21-93 (begin 4th) vs. Coppin
 Fewest Hits: 0, at South Carolina, 3-25-75; Dartmouth, 3-23-75; and at Oklahoma 5-13-89
 Opponent-Season: 579 in 1991
 Opponent-Game: 24, by George Mason & UNCW, 5-19-05

Batting Average:

Season: .355 in 1983.
 Opponent-Season: .299 in 2001.

Hits in One Inning:

Game: 11 (7th) vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
 First: 6, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85
 Second: 7, vs. RPI, 3-28-68, Jacksonville 5-18-90
 Third: 10, vs. St. Joseph's (ME.) 3-18-93.
 Fourth: 11 vs. W&M 4-20-97.
 Fifth: 9, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-7-91.
 Sixth: 9, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85.
 Seventh: 11, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85.
 Eighth: 9, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86.
 Ninth: 12, at NSU, 3-7-00
 Opponents: 10, (1st) by Richmond, 4-9-95; (9 runs) South Carolina (5th) 3-25-75; and Dartmouth(6), 3-21-71.

Runs Batted In:

Season: 550, in 1985.

Doubles:

Game: 8, vs. Delaware State, March 22, 1986 at ODU.
 Season: 140, in 1991
 Opponents-Season: 104 in 1991 and 1997

Triples:

Game: 5, vs. Lynchburg, May 1, 1964; RPI, (5-8-61)
 Season: 36, in 1994.
 Opponents-Season: 19, in 1985 and 1997

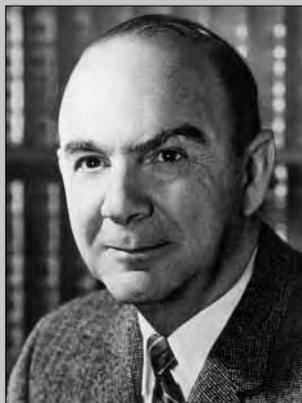
Home Runs:

Game: 6, vs. Radford, 2-27-91 (by Scott Thomson, Jim Krevokuch (2), Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett & Darren Raymond) at ODU; vs. James Madison (5-14-92) in Greenville, N.C. (Roger Steltz, T.J. O'Donnell, Chris Everett, Mark Baron, Shawn McDonnell, & Geoff Edsell.
 Most in a doubleheader: 7, vs. VCU 3-30-85 in Norfolk
 Season: 66 in 1997.
 Fewest in a Season: 5, 1976.
 In One Inning: 3, vs. W.Kentucky, 5-16-86 in Tampa, FL, (by O'Hare, Azar, and Martin); vs. UAB, 5-16-90 in Mobile, Ala. (by Hawkins, Miller and Krevokuch); vs. W&M, 3-17-96 (by Quatraro, Walker, and Fiumara).
 Opponents-Game: 8, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 in Blacksburg, VA.

ODU'S FIRST GAME

FIRST BASEBALL GAME EVER PLAYED BY THE NORFOLK DIVISION OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY.

In March of 1931, the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary defeated Deep Creek High School, 8-3. Old Dominion Sports Hall of Famer Rufus Tonelson picked up the win with three strikeouts. The team was coached by Tom Scott, a member of the Old Dominion, VMI and Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.



Rufus Tonelson

Norfolk Division of W&M

Bacchus,3b	5	0	1
Wilson, c	4	1	0
Maxey,2b	5	2	1
Abrams,cf	1	1	1
Parks,cf	4	0	1
Hamburger,ss	3	1	0
Schnitzer,lf	5	0	0
Barmon,lb	4	2	2
Tonelson,P	2	0	0
Baxter, p	0	0	0
Stewart,rf	4	1	0
Totals:	37	8	6

Deep Creek

Johnson,ss	4	0	1
Bayner, lf	4	0	3
E.Hewitt, cf	4	1	0
P.Hewitt, p-lb	4	1	0
Blair, 2b	4	0	1
Warner, lb	4	0	1
Fenwick, rf	4	0	0
Joyce, c	4	0	0
Flemming, 3b	4	1	1
Bird, p	0	0	0
Totals:	36	3	7

W&M	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	-8	-6	-5
Deep Creek	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-3	-7	-7	



TEAM RECORDS

Opponents-Inning:

4, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 (by McCoy, Waller, Talley & Conte in third inning) Blacksburg, VA.
Opponent-Season: 48 in 1995.
The Bud: 31 in 1991 and 1997

Grand Slams:

Game: 2, vs. William & Mary, April 7, 1986 (by Jimmy Martin & James Brune).
Season: 4, in 1997 by Jim Detwiler, Joe Troilo, Nick Ardagna and Tony Gsell
Last ODU Slam: Tony Gsell vs. GWU, 3-4-97,
Season: 6, 1999

Stolen Bases:

Game: 11 (11-12) vs. Campbell, April 13, 1993.
Season: 132, (132-151) in 1985.
Consecutive Stolen Bases: 39, March 11, 1985 to April 23 vs. Norfolk State in 1985.
Most Steals in One Inning: 6, (1st) vs. St. Joseph's (Me.) 4-4-85.
Opponent-Game: 9, by Oklahoma (May 14, 1989) at OU.
Opponent-Season: 85 (85-105) in 1989.

Walks Received:

Game: 19, at VMI on May 1, 1981.
Season: 333, in 1981

Strikeouts by ODU Batters:

Game: 19, vs. The Citadel in 1966 (9 inn.) and at Virginia in 1988 (10 inn.)
Season: 422 in 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 1004 in 1985 and 1991

Sacrifice Flies:

Season: 34 in 1983 & 1992

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 69, in 1996

Hit By Pitched Balls:

Season: 77 in 1995
Game: 6, by William & Mary, 3-25-95

Left On Base:

Game: 18 vs. Dartmouth (3-28-76) in 12 innings;
15 at Elon (4-14-61) in 9 innings.

Extra innings:

Game: 18 at Towson (5-19-06)
Season: 6, in 1994
Wins in a Season: 4, in 1994.
Most Losses in a season: 4, in 1988, all on road.

Double Plays Hit Into:

Game: 6, vs. Western Carolina, April 6, 1977 in Norfolk (Larchmont)

Double Plays Made:

Game: 7, vs. Western Kentucky, May 14, 1985 in Norfolk (Sun Belt Finals) NCAA Record.
Season: 58 in 1985 & 1999.

TEAM FIELDING

Putouts:

Season: 1558 in 1991

Assists:

Season: 712 in 1991

Errors:

Game: 11, vs. Bridgewater, March 3, 1955 (Div. II) 8 at Delaware, 4-21-06 (Div. I)
Season: 116 in 79
Fewest-Season: 18 in 1958 (13 games); 31 in 1961 (24 games) & 71 in 1978 (37 games).
Best Field Pct. :970 in 1993 (Nationally)

Games Started:

Season: 62, in 1991

Complete Games:

Season: 30, 1981

TEAM PITCHING

Innings Pitched:

Game:15, at Clemson(3-8-89) and at VCU (3-17-89)
Season: 519.1 in 1991.

Runs Allowed:

Game: 25, by James Madison, April 6, 1975.
Season: 579 in 1991

Hits Allowed:

Game: 25 by UNC Wilmington, April 13, 2002
Season: 579 in 1991
Fewest Allowed: 153 in 1961.

Home Runs Allowed:

Game: 8 at Va. Tech, April 29, 1987.
Season-Most: 48 in 1995
Season-Fewest: 16, in 1992
Most Consecutive games without allowing a homer: 14, (3-27-91) vs. St. Joseph's (Me.) to (4-13-91) vs. Jacksonville.

Lowest Earned Run Average:

Season: 2.27 in 1964.(Div. II); 2.70 in 1992 (Div. I)

Bases On Balls:

Most-Games: 14 vs. UAB, May 15, 1991 (SBC Tournament) in Jacksonville, Fla.
Fewest-Game: 0 (7 innings), held by many.
Season: 237 in 1991
Fewest-Season: 67 in 1964 (206 innings); 191 in 1994 (480 innings)

Strikeouts:

Game: 23, at Townson (18 innings), 5-19-06 & vs. Northeastern (9 innings), 4-15-06
Season: 511 in 2006

Game Time:

Shortest 9 innings: 1:36 vs. George Mason (3-10-06)

Shutouts Pitched:

Season: 13 in 1992
Opponents: 7, in 1977
Most Consecutive Shutouts Pitched: 4, in 1992 March 17 vs. St. Joseph's, March 18 vs. Seton Hall, March 19 vs. St. Joseph's and March 21 vs. Northeastern.
Most Consecutive Innings without a run: 41, in 1992 at UNC Wilmington, last 5.2 innings (3-15-92); St. Joseph's, 9 innings (3-17-92); Seton Hall 9 innings (3-18-92), St. Joseph's, 6 innings-rain (3-19-92); Northeastern, 9 innings 1st game, 9 innings (3-21-92); Northeastern, game 2, 2.1 innings (3-21-92).
All games at ODU.

GRAND SLAMS

Jim Marshall	at Navy Plebes	4-16-55
Frank Zadell	at RPI	4-12-63
Lee McDaniel	vs. RPI	5-3-63
Melvin Renn	vs. Dartmouth	3-25-66
Lee McDaniel	vs. Baltimore	4-16-66
Jim Ruffa	vs. Dartmouth	3-23-69
Steve Riddick	vs. Dartmouth	3-17-73
Alan Price	at N.C.State	3-7-76
Gary Wright	at VCU	3-16-77
Jerry Crain	vs. W&M	4-27-77
Adam Goldblatt	vs. W&M	3-23-80
Joe Breeden	vs. E.CT State	3-18-79
Tommy Duke	vs. St. John's	3-18-85
Rob Sessoms	vs. N.Y. Tech	3-25-85
Nick Boothe	vs. UNCC	4-6-85
Nick Boothe	vs. Howard	5-1-85
Sean O'Hare	vs. UNCC	3-15-86
Jimmy Martin	vs. W&M	4-7-86
Lee Elci	vs. JMU	4-20-88
Jim Krevokuch	vs. Seton Hall	4-18-90
Matt Quatraro	at C.W.Post	5-11-94
Rob Morgan	vs. Virginia	2-23-95
Tony Gsell	at ECU (Manteo, N.C.)	5-5-96
Jim Detwiler	vs. W.Carolina	2-7-97
	(at Charleston,SC)	
Joe Troilo	vs. St. Joseph's	2-16-97
Nick Ardagna	vs. Rider	2-22-97
Tony Gsell	vs. GWU	3-9-97
Anthony Forelli	vs. Norfolk St.	5-9-98
Jason Greiner	vs. Delaware St.	3-9-99
Tony Gsell	at NC State	3-30-99
	at GMU	3-28-99
Jim Detwiler	vs. VCU	4-16-99
Tim Hummel	vs. ECU	4-23-99
Anthony Forelli	vs. GMU (Caa)	5-22-99
Brent Sollenberger	at Virginia	2-16-00
Tim Hummel	vs Princeton	3-11-00
John Oehler	at Radford	3-28-00
Ross Robertson	at JMU	3-31-00
Tim Hummel	vs. UNCW	4-9-00
Jeff Eure	at George Mason	3-23-01
Travis Silver	vs. UNCC	3-10-01
Travis Silver	vs. NSU	4-4-01
Brent Sollenberger	vs. Liberty	4-16-02

*Note grand slam records at Old Dominion are not complete, especially the years, 1977-1984.



CAREER BATTING LEADERS

Batting:

1. T.J. O'Donnell	(1991-92)	.415*
2. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.400
3. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.392
4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.388
5. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.378
6. Matt Marshall	(1956-59)	.374
7. Terry Bell	(1981-83)	.372
8. Mark Wasinger	(1980-83)	.369
9. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.366
10. Nick Boothe	(1983-85)	.359
Fred Kovner	(1962-65)	.359

Games Played:

1. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	223
2. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	222
Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	222
4. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	217
5. Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	215
6. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	214
7. Barry Miller	(1987-90)	204
Pat Evangelista	(1988-91)	203

At Bats:

1. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	921
2. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	832
3. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	797
Todd Azar	(1984-87)	797
4. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	806
5. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	736
6. Barry Miller	(1987-90)	708

Runs Scored:

1. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	217
2. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	208
3. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	193
4. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	192
5. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	191
6. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	183
7. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	180
8. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	173
9. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	170

Base Hits:

1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	301
2. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	279

3. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	278
4. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	271
5. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	261
6. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	260
7. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	254
8. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	229
9. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	225

Runs Batted In:

1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	258
2. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	208
3. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	186
4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	185
5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	179
6. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	179
7. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	174
8. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	167
9. Ron Walker	(1995-96)	166
10. Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	165

Doubles:

1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	65
2. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	63
3. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	62
3. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	58
4. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	55
5. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	49
Barry Miller	(1987-90)	49

Triples:

1. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	19
2. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	16
Maika Symmonds	(1992-95)	16
4. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	14
5. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	12
Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	12
Rob Gilland	(1980-83)	12

Homers:

1. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	37
2. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	36
3. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	35
Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	35
Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	35
4. A. Forelli	(1996-99)	31
5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	30

Total Bases:

1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	487
2. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	447
3. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	438
4. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	436
5. A. Forelli	(1996-99)	421

Stolen Bases:

1. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	134-150
2. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	120-132
3. Shawn Pearson	(1996-99)	98-111
4. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	88-106
5. Joey Millis	(1980-83)	71-81
6. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	62-72
7. Rob Sessoms	(1983-86)	53-61
8. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	53-65

Hit By Pitched Balls:

1. Maika Symmonds	(1992-95)	42
2. Jason Riley	(1992-95)	35
Jesse Schoendienst	(2002-06)	34
3. Eric Folmar	(1996-99)	31
4. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	33
5. David Vilardi	(2000-01)	30
6. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	19
T.J. O'Donnell	(1991-92)	19

Slugging Percentage:

1. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.706
2. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.620
3. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.611
4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.571
4. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.547
5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	.545

On Base Percentage:

1. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.508
2. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.482
Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.482
3. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.464
4. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.452

CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

Games Appeared

1. Andy Lee	(1996-99)	97*
2. Jonathan Tinkham	(1999-)	91
3. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	89
4. Wayne Gomes	(1991-93)	73
5. Bill Schultz	(1986-90)	69
Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	69
7. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	66
8. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	65
8. Bobby Holland	(1996-98)	64

*(Pitched two years at UVA)

Games Started

1. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	52
2. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	48
3. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	44
John Smith	(1991-94)	44
5. Stephen Lyons	(1990-)	43
6. Tommy West	(1982-85)	40

Complete Games

1. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	23
2. Tommy West	(1982-85)	21
Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	21
4. Cy Brinkley	(1972-75)	19
5. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	18

Victories

1. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	33-13
2. Tommy West	(1982-85)	31-7
3. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	29-16
4. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	28-11
5. John Smith	(1991-94)	27-9
6. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	26-12
7. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	25-7
8. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-64)	24-3

Innings Pitched

1. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	335.2
2. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	332
3. John Smith	(1991-94)	318.2
4. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	316.5
5. Shawn Weaver	(1988-01)	311.2
6. Tommy West	(1982-85)	293
7. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	289.2
8. Jeff Ware	(1989-91)	249
9. James Ambrose	(1978-82)	243
10. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	234

Shutouts

1. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	8
2. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	7*
3. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	6
4. Freddie Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	5
5. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	4
Bill Yeargan	(1963-65)	4
Jim Eppes	(1969-71)	4
Jack Baker	(1970-73)	4
John Smith	(1991-94)	4

*shared shutouts

Strikeouts

1. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	427/335.2
2. John Smith	(1991-94)	268/318.2
3. Shawn Weaver	(1988-01)	244/311.2
4. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	225/357.2
5. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	217/328
6. Jeff Ware	(1989-91)	210/249
7. Jason Godin	(2003-06)	206/194
8. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	204/234.1
9. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	201/214
10. Jesse James	(1995-)	180/217.2

Earned Run Average

1. Bill Yeargen	(1963-65)	1.25*
2. Brett Wheeler	(1994-95)	1.50
3. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	2.02
4. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	2.38
5. John Mitcheltree	(1979-81)	2.69
6. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	2.79
7. John Smith	(1991-94)	2.83
8. Tom Pegelow	(1973-76)	3.04#

*Starter & Reliever with 86 innings

#Starter & Reliever with 133 innings

Saves

1. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	17
2. Wayne Gomes	(1991-93)	16
3. Andy Lee	(1996-99)	13*
4. Mike Grohs	(1989-91)	13
Bill Schultz	(1986-90)	13
6. Jonathan Tinkham	(1999-02)	11

*(Pitched two years at UVA)



Stephen Lyons started 52 career games.



THE TOP FIVE

TEAM RECORDS

Runs Scored-Top Five (1 game):

- 35 vs. George Mason 3-28-85
- 34 vs. Central Conn. St. 3-21-85
- 31 at Norfolk State 3-07-00
- 30 at Jacksonville 3-12-83
- 29 vs. Liberty 4-16-02

Base Hits-Top Five (1 game):

- 30 at Norfolk St. 3-07-00
- 27 vs. Radford 3-06-98
- 26 at Liberty 3-31-99
- 26 vs. Central Conn. St. 3-21-85
- 26 at C. W.Post 5-11-94
- 26 at Western Carolina 3-15-95
- 24 vs. Towson State 3-24-93

Longest Games-Top Five (by innings):

- 15 at Clemson 3-08-89
- 15 at Va. Commonwealth 3-17-89
- 15 at Fresno State 4-24-94
- 13 vs. Xavier 4-05-72
- 12.2 at VMI 5-06-66

Runs Scored-Top Five in One Inning:

- 18 vs. George Mason(4th) 3-28-85
- 16 at Norfolk St 3-09-00
- 15 vs. Liberty 4-16-02
- 14 vs. CCSU (6th) 3-21-85
- 13 vs. George Mason(8th) 3-02-86
- 13 vs. St. Joseph's Me(3rd) 3-18-93

Top Five Team Win Streaks:

- 26 from 1964-65
- 21 in 1964
- 18 in 1985 & 2006
- 15 in 1983
- 15 in 1985

Best Season Records - By Victories:

- 50-11 1985
- 43-16 1986
- 40-11 1983
- 40-14 1994
- 40-19 1990

Best Season Records - By Percentage:

- .880 22-3 1964*
- .842 16-3 1962*
- .820 50-11 1985
- .788 41-11 1983
- .786 22-6 1965*

*College Division

HITTING

Top Five Hitting Teams:

- .355 1983
- .342 1985
- .340 1993
- .334 1986
- .333 1982

Top Five Home Run Teams:

- 66 1997
- 64 1999
- 55 1982
- 55 1998
- 50 1985
- 47 1991
- 47 1995

Top Five Earned Run Averages:

- 2.70 1992
- 2.83 1994
- 3.25 1993
- 3.35 1982
- 3.36 1995
- 3.44 1980

College Division:

- 2.27 1964
- 2.63 1965
- 2.73 1962
- 2.83 1970
- 2.89 1963

Top Five Single Season Games:

- | | GA | YR |
|-------------------|----|------|
| 1. T.J. O'Donnell | 62 | 1991 |
| Scott Thomson | 62 | 1991 |
| Jim Krevokuch | 62 | 1991 |
| Pat Evangelista | 62 | 1991 |
| 5. Sean O'Hare | 61 | 1985 |
| Tommy Reichel | 61 | 1985 |

Top Five Single Season At Bats

- | | AB | YR |
|--------------------|-----|------|
| 1. Scott Thomson | 260 | 1991 |
| 2. T.J. O'Donnell | 256 | 1991 |
| 3. Joe Troilo | 236 | 1997 |
| 4. Shawn McDonnell | 235 | 1991 |
| 5. Rob Morgan | 243 | 1995 |

Top Five Single Season Runs

- | | R | YR |
|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Scott Thomson | 78 | 1991 |
| 2. Ron Walker | 75 | 1997 |
| 3. Sean O'Hare | 72 | 1985 |
| Tom Reichel | 72 | 1985 |
| Kevin Gibbs | 72 | 1994 |
| 5. Kevin Gibbs | 71 | 1995 |

Top Five Single Season Hits

- | | H | YR |
|-------------------|-----|------|
| 1. T.J. O'Donnell | 108 | 1991 |
| 2. Todd Azar | 102 | 1986 |
| 3. Scott Thomson | 100 | 1991 |
| 4. Kevin Gibbs | 98 | 1994 |
| 5. Jared Musolf | 95 | 2000 |
| Todd Azar | 91 | 1985 |
| Tim Hummel | 91 | 2000 |

Top Five Single Season RBI's

- | | RBI's | YR |
|------------------|-------|------|
| 1. Todd Azar | 87 | 1986 |
| 2. Sean O'Hare | 86 | 1985 |
| 3. Nick Boothe | 76 | 1985 |
| 4. Nick Boothe | 68 | 1983 |
| 5. Jim Krevokuch | 67 | 1991 |
| Anthony Forreli | 67 | 1998 |

Top Five Single Season Doubles

- | | 2B | YR |
|------------------|----|-------|
| 1. Rob Morgan | 27 | 1995* |
| ODU & CAA Record | | |
| 2. Matt Quatraro | 26 | 1996 |
| 3. Scott Thomson | 24 | 1991 |
| 4. Paul McGovern | 24 | 1985 |
| Jude Donato | 24 | 1994 |
| 6. Terry Bell | 22 | 1982 |
| Todd Azar | 22 | 1986 |

Top Five Single Season Triples

- | | 3b | YR |
|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Kevin Gibbs | 9 | 1994 |
| Maika Symmonds | 9 | 1995 |
| 3. Scott Thomson | 8 | 1990 |
| 4. Rob Gilland | 7 | 1983 |
| 5. Matt Quatraro | 7 | 1994 |
| 6. Scott Thomson | 6 | 1991 |
| Terry Bell | 6 | 1981 |
| Kevin Gibbs | 6 | 1995 |

Top Five Single Season Homers

- | | HR | YR |
|----------------|----|------|
| 1. Ron Walker | 20 | 1997 |
| 2. Tony Gsell | 17 | 1999 |
| 3. Sean O'Hare | 13 | 1985 |
| Matt Quatraro | 13 | 1995 |
| Matt Quatraro | 13 | 1996 |
| 6. Todd Azar | 12 | 1986 |
| Tony Morris | 12 | 1982 |
| Jason Greiner | 12 | 1998 |

Top Five Season Slugging Percentage

- | | YR |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Todd Azar | .809 1986 |
| 2. Ron Walker | .792 1997 |
| 3. Matt Quatraro | .766 1996 |
| 4. Tony Gsell | .705 1999 |
| 5. Sean O'Hare | .700 1985 |

Top Five Season On Base Percentage

- | | YR |
|----------------|-----------|
| 1. Todd Azar | .551 1986 |
| 2. Ron Walker | .531 1997 |
| 3. Sean O'Hare | .517 1985 |
| 4. Tim Hummel | .516 1998 |
| 5. Kevin Gibbs | .515 1994 |

Top Five Single Season Stolen Bases

- | | SB | YR |
|------------------|-------|------|
| 1. Kevin Gibbs | 48-52 | 1995 |
| 2. Kevin Gibbs | 45-51 | 1993 |
| 3. Shawn Pearson | 43-49 | 1999 |
| 4. Wiley Lee | 42-46 | 1987 |
| 5. Kevin Gibbs | 41-47 | 1994 |

PITCHING

Top Five Single Season ERA

- | | ERA | YR |
|------------------|------|------|
| 1. Bill Yeageren | 0.84 | 1965 |
| 2. Jack Baker | 1.22 | 1970 |
| 3. Fred Edmonds | 1.38 | 1964 |
| 4. Tom Pegelow | 1.38 | 1976 |
| 5. Bobby Walton | 1.41 | 1963 |

Top Five Single Season Appearances

- | | YR |
|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. Scott Hughes | 1.02 1982 |
| 2. Brett Wheeler | 1.47 1995 |
| 3. Brett Wheeler | 1.51 1994 |
| 4. Andy Lee | 1.69 1999 |
| 5. Justin Verlander | 1.90 2002 |
| 6. Wayne Gomes | 2.03 1993 |

Top Five Single Season Starts

- | | YR |
|------------------|---------|
| 1. Jim Hvizda | 32 1988 |
| 2. Wayne Gomes | 30 1991 |
| 3. Mike Grohs | 30 1990 |
| 4. Andy Lee | 30 1998 |
| 5. Dana Arrowood | 28 2004 |
| 6. Bobby Holland | 27 1997 |
| Jonathan Tinkham | 27 2002 |

Top Five Single Season Complete Games

- | | YR |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1. Kevin Bearse | 13 1985 |
| 2. Tommy West | 11 1985 |
| 3. John Mitcheltree | 11 1981 |
| 4. Alan Hixon | 9 1984 |
| 5. Jeff Ware | 8 1991 |
| Jim Ambrose | 8 1991 |

Top Five Saves

- | | YR |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1. Mike Grohs | 13 1990 |
| 2. Andy Lee | 10 1999 |
| 3. Denis McLaughlin | 10 1994 |
| 4. Ron Walker | 10 1996 |
| 5. Wayne Gomes | 9 1991 |
| Scott Hughes | 9 1983 |

Top Five Single Season Victories

- | | YR |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. Tommy West | 15-2 1985 |
| 2. Kevin Bearse | 14-3 1985 |
| 3. Jim Hvizda | 12-3 1986 |
| 4. Jeff Ware | 11-4 1991 |
| Tommy West | 11-2 1983 |
| John Smith | 11-2 1994 |
| John O'Reilly | 11-2 1996 |
| Jim Ambrose | 11-3 1982 |
| Stephen Lyons | 11-5 1992 |
| Sean Hennessy | 11-5 1992 |

Top Five Single Season Strikeouts

- | | YR |
|---------------------|----------|
| 1. Justin Verlander | 151 2004 |
| 2. Justin Verlander | 139 2003 |
| 3. Kevin Bearse | 138 1985 |
| 4. Justin Verlander | 137 2002 |
| 5. Jeff Ware | 108 1991 |

Top Five Single Season Innings

- | | YR |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1. Kevin Bearse | 135.1 1985 |
| 2. Tommy West | 122.1 1985 |
| 3. Jim Hvizda | 121 1988 |
| 4. Jim Hvizda | 118 1986 |
| 5. John Smith | 117.1 1994 |

Top Five Single Season Shutouts

- | | YR |
|------------------|---------|
| 1. Stephen Lyons | 4 1992 |
| Sean Hennessy | 4* 1992 |
| 3. Bill Yeageren | 3 1965 |
| Jim Ambrose | 3 1982 |
| Kevin Colgate | 3 1968 |
| Sean Hennessy | 3* 1993 |
| Justin Verlander | 3* 2002 |

*Shared shutouts

Top Five Strikeouts In a Game

- 23 at Towson by Jason Godin (11), Dana Arrowood (12) in 18 innings, May 19, 2006
- 18 vs. Northeastern by Jason Godin, April 15, 2006
- 17 vs. Navy by Jason Godin, Feb. 18, 2006
- 17 vs. JMU by Justin Verlander, May 17, 2002
- 16 at UNCM, by Justin Verlander, May 17, 2006

Top Five Runs Scored in a Game

- 6-Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State March 21, 1985
- 6-Matt Quatraro at CW Post May 11, 1994
- 5-Tony Morris vs. VMI May 1, 1981
- 5-Joe Millis vs. Jacksonville March 12, 1983
- 5-Jude Donato at CW Post May 11, 1994
- 5-Rob Morgan at Western Carolina March 15, 1995



In 2006 Jason Godin fanned 18 batters in a game and 17 in another.



YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year-by-Year Batting Leaders

1962 Buddy Denton	.361
1963 Jim Zadel	.423
1964 Tom Harrell	.383
1965 Fred Kovner	.415
1966 Fred Balmer	.324
1967 Jim Jones	.413
1968 Bill Turner	.387
1969 Buttons Speakes	.330
1970 Jack Baker	.263
1971 Jerry Turner	.398
1972 Dan Keith	.310
1973 Mitch Aydlette	.302
1974 Mitch Aydlette	.285
1975 Dan McCarthy	.424
1976 Don Hauck	.300
1977 Rick Giacalone	.311
1978 Price & Wright	.307
1979 Bill Cushman	.299
1980 Mark Wasinger	.363
1981 Tony Morris	.382
1982 Mark Wasinger	.412
1983 Terry Bell	.400
1984 Nick Boothe	.364
1985 Sean O'Hare	.390
1986 Todd Azar	.486*#
1987 Warren Willey	.418*
1988 Lee Elci	.323
1989 Barry Miller	.340
1990 Scott Thomson	.399
1991 T.J. O'Donnell	.422*
1992 T. J. O'Donnell	.407*
1993 Kevin Gibbs	.385
1994 Kevin Gibbs	.436*
1995 Matt Quatraro	.371
1996 Matt Quatraro	.416
1997 Ron Walker	.366
1998 Tim Hummel	.386
1999 Tony Gsell	.375
2000 Jared Musolf	.413
2001 Allen Strick	.296
2002 Brent Sollenberger	.316
2003 Evan Chipman	.340
2004 Steven Harris	.352
2005 Bryan Cippola	.332
2006 Dana Arrowood	.353

*Conference Batting Champions
#Sun Belt Record / 3rd Nationally

Year By Year RBI Leaders

1962 Billy Boyce	28
1963 Frank Zadel	36
1964 Lee McDaniel	23
1965 Fred Kovner	30
1966 Four with	12
1967 Buttons Speakes	31
1968 Buttons Speakes	21
1969 Jim Ruffa	20
1970 Jeff Carlson	11
1971 Jerry Turner	21
1972 Eric Maitland	29
1973 Steve Riddick	20
1974 Mitch Aydlette	20
1975 Cy Brinkley	16
1976 Alan Price	19
1977 Gary Wright	24
1978 Bo Wiseman	26
1979 Bill Cushman	25
1980 Wasinger/Goldblatt	23
1981 Tony Morris	49
1982 Morris/Wasinger	53
1983 Nick Boothe	68
1984 Nick Boothe	50
1985 Sean O'Hare	86*
1986 Todd Azar	87*
1987 Todd Azar	63
1988 Scott Thomson	31
1989 George Sells	42
1990 Barry Miller	43*
1991 Jim Krevokuch	67

1992 T.J. O'Donnell	59
1993 Geoff Edsell	55
1994 Matt Quatraro	66
1995 Matt Quatraro	62
1996 Quatraro/Walker	55
1997 Ron Walker	64
1998 Anthony Forelli	67
1999 Tim Hummel	62
2000 Tim Hummel	68
2001 Jeff Eure	40
2002 Kevin Snapp	32
2003 John Oehler	26
2004 Steven Harris	38
2005 Bryan Cippola	67
2006 Dana Arrowood	52

*Conference Champion

Year-by-Year Home Run Leaders

1962 Billy Boyce	7
1963 Fred Kovner	7
1964 Three with	3
1965 Fred Kovner	4
1966 Mel Renn	3
1967 Tony Zontini	6
1968 Tony Zontini	4
1969 Bob Lynthicum	4
1970 Jeff Carlson	3
1971 John Lucas	3
1972 Eric Maitland	5
1973 Steve Riddick	4
1974 Mitch Aydlette	2
1975 Dave Moyer	5
1976 James Sanzo	2
1977 Ward & Wright	3
1978 Alan Price	6
1979 Four With	2
1980 Mark Wasinger	5
1981 Mark Wasinger	8
1982 Tony Morris	12
1983 Nick Boothe	10
1984 O'Hare / Azar	6
1985 Sean O'Hare	13
1986 Todd Azar	12
1987 Lee Elci	9
1988 Barry Miller	4
1989 Barry Miller	5
1990 George Sells	9
1991 Scott Thomson	10
1992 T.J. O'Donnell	9
1993 Geoff Edsell	8
1994 Matt Quatraro	9
1995 Matt Quatraro	13#
1996 Matt Quatraro	13#
1997 Ron Walker	20*
1998 Jason Greiner	12
1999 Tony Gsell	17
2000 Jason Greiner	10
2001 Jeff Eure	7
2002 Ryan Harvey	5
2003 Brandon LeNoir	3
2004 Allen Strick	6
2005 Bryan Cippola	8
2006 Patrick Nichols	18

*Conference Champion
#Ties school record

Year-by-Year Stolen Base Leaders

1962 Kirkie Harrison	8
1963 Fred Kovner	7
1964 Fred Kovner	11
1965 Fred Kovner	16
1966 Tony Zontini	6
1967 Buttons Speakes	15
1968 Bill Turner	9
1969 Buttons Speakes	8
1970 Steve Bickford	5
1971 Creekmore / Turner	7
1972 Bob Creekmore	4
1973 Bob Creekmore	7
1974 Bob Creekmore	7
1975 Don Hauck	8

1976 Don Hauck	7
1977 Gary Wright	6
1978 Bo Wiseman	6
1979 Allen Sears	18
1980 Mark Wasinger	9
1981 Mark Wasinger	15
1982 Joey Millis	33
1983 Joey Millis	26
1984 Rob Sessoms	9
1985 Wiley Lee	38
1986 Wiley Lee	40
1987 Wiley Lee	42*
1988 Elci / Fitzgerald	4
1989 Curt Shaffer	21
1990 Chris Howlett	10
1991 Darren Raymond	22
1992 Maik Symmonds & T.J. O'Donnell	12
1993 Kevin Gibbs	45*
1994 Kevin Gibbs	41
1995 Kevin Gibbs	48*
1996 Brian Fiumara	21
1997 Troilo / Pearson	17
1998 Shawn Pearson	38
1999 Shawn Pearson	43
2000 Joe Troilo	29
2001 Jeff Eure	11
2002 Brent Sollenberger	8
2003 Evan Chipman	25
2004 Allen Strick	6
Brandon Carter	13
2005 Evan Chipman	25
2006 Jimmy Miles	39

*Conference Champion

Year-by-Year Victory Leaders

1962 Bobby Walton	6-1
1963 Fred Edmonds	8-0
1964 Bobby Walton	9-1
1965 Fred Edmonds	8-1
1966 Fred Carlson	6-4
1967 Bob Fender	5-1
1968 Bob Williams	8-1
1969 Jim Eppes	7-1
1970 Baker(3-3),Eppes	3-4
1971 Bob Siclari	5-0
Jeff Bratten	5-4
1972 Cy Brinkley	6-2
Jack Baker	6-6
1973 Jack Baker	3-3
1974 Tom Pegelow	3-0
1975 Brian Campbell	5-5
1976 Tom Pegelow	6-0
1977 Lou Blows	5-3
1978 Gary Orlando	5-2
1979 John Mitcheltree	3-3
Scott O'Hara	3-2
1980 John Mitcheltree	5-5
1981 John Mitcheltree	10-4
1982 Jim Ambrose	11-3
1983 Tommy West	11-2
1984 Alan Hixon	8-5
1985 Tommy West	15-2*
1986 Jim Hvizda	12-3
1987 Jim Hvizda	7-2
1988 Jim Hvizda	9-6
1989 Tab Pabst	8-4
1990 Stephen Lyons	10-3
1991 Jeff Ware	11-4
1992 Stephen Lyons & Sean Hennessy	11-5
1993 Sean Hennessy	8-3
1994 John Smith	11-2
1995 A. Annacony	8-4
1996 John O'Reilly	11-2
1997 Jesse James	8-2
1998 David Bailey	8-2
1999 Shawn Weaver	9-4
2000 Shawn Weaver	9-5
2001 J. D. Jackson	4-9

2002 Justin Verlander	7-6
2003 Justin Verlander	7-6
2004 Justin Verlander	7-6
2005 Kyle Dubois	5-2
2006 Jason Godin	8-3

*Conference Champion

Year-by-Year ERA Leaders

1962 Bobby Walton	2.17
1963 Bobby Walton	1.41
1964 Fred Edmonds	1.38
1965 Bill Yeagen	0.84
1966 Fred Carlson	2.59
1976 Bob Fender	5.87
1968 Bob Williams	2.25
1969 Ron Drews	1.69
1970 Jack Baker	1.22
1971 Jim Eppes	2.02
1972 Cy Brinkley	2.46
1973 Thomas Rose	2.35
1974 Tom Pegelow	1.95
1975 Don Hauck	2.00
1976 Tom Pegelow	1.38
1977 Lou Blows	4.33
1978 Jim McDonald	2.60
1979 John Mitcheltree	2.83
1980 John Mitcheltree	2.85
1981 John Mitcheltree	2.56
1982 Scott Hughes	1.02
1983 Mark Metz	3.46
1984 Alan Hixon	3.10
1985 Kevin Bearse	2.67*
1986 Bill Schultz	2.25
1987 Jim Hvizda	2.50*
1988 Jim Hvizda	2.52
1989 Bill Schultz	2.90
1990 Steve Kuehnel	2.31
1991 Wayne Gomes	3.08
1992 John Smith	2.38
1993 Wayne Gomes	2.03
1994 Brett Wheeler	1.51*
1995 Brett Wheeler	1.48*
1996 Bobby Holland	2.74
1997 Bobby Holland	3.13
1998 Jim Detwiler	3.14
1999 Andy Lee	1.69
2000 Brian Ross	2.93
2001 Kevin Evans	2.88
2002 Justin Verlander	1.90*
2003 Justin Verlander	2.40
2004 Donnie Smith	2.29
2005 Needham Jones	3.55
2006 Dana Arrowood	3.17

*Conference Champion

Year-by-Year Strikeout Leaders

SO/IP	
1976 Brian Campbell	38/36
1977 Lou Blows	50/54.1
1978 Lou Blows	46/60.1
1979 Lou Blows	38/51.2
1980 Alan Sears	47/40.1
1981 J. Mitcheltree	84/119.1
1982 Jim Ambrose	69/108
1983 Mark Metz	42/70.1
1984 Kevin Bearse	62/51.1
1985 Kevin Bearse	138/135.1#*
1986 Jim Hvizda	53/118.1
1987 Kevin Bearse	88/94.2
1988 Jim Hvizda	107/121.1#
1989 Tab Pabst & Mark Konopki	49/70.2
1990 Jeff Ware	49/82
1991 Jeff Ware	74/96.1
1992 Stephen Lyons	108/102.2
1993 John Smith	99/111.2#
1994 John Smith	72/88.2
1995 A. Annacony	91/117.1
1996 John O'Reilly	83/86.2
1997 Jesse James	97/98
1998 Brian Brantley	94
1999 Detwiler	79/78.2
2000 Shawn Weaver	73/93.1
2001 Shawn Weaver	79/102
2002 Justin Verlander	65/85.1
2003 Justin Verlander	137/113.2
2004 Justin Verlander	139/116.2
2005 Kyle Dubois	151/105.2
2006 Jason Godin	77/72.0

#Conference Champion
*Sun Belt and ODU Record



In 2000, Tim Hummel became the first Monarch baseball player to be named to all five All-American teams in the same year. He was a first team selection by Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball and Baseball Weekly, second team selection by ABCA, and NCB WA.



YEAR-BY-YEAR

TEAM EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1962	2.73	1992	2.70
1963	2.89	1993	3.25*
1964	2.27	1994	2.83
1965	2.63	1995	3.36
1966	4.76	1996	4.29
1967	4.03	1997	4.68
1968	3.31	1998	5.51
1969	3.05	1999	4.44
1970	2.83	2000	4.83
1971	3.37	2001	5.44
1972	3.68	2002	4.30
1973	5.56	2003	4.90
1974	4.26	2004	4.46
1975	4.57	2005	5.01
1976	4.69	2006	3.79
1977	6.36		
1978	4.95		
1979	5.61		
1980	3.44		
1981	4.59		
1982	3.35		
1983	4.16		
1984	4.11		
1985	3.73		
1986	4.12		
1987	3.92		
1988	3.96		
1989	4.18		
1990	4.10		
1991	4.30		

~ 4th nationally
10th nationally

YEAR-BY-YEAR

TEAM BATTING AVERAGE

1962	.385	1986	.334
1963	.322	1987	.317
1964	.278	1988	.255
1965	.299	1989	.268
1966	.248	1990	.285
1967	.308	1991	.326
1968	.267	1992	.306
1969	.239	1993	.340
1970	.206	1994	.331
1971	.271	1995	.320
1972	.240	1996	.291
1973	.252	1997	.304
1974	.232	1998	.319
1975	.238	1999	.299
1976	.232	2000	.298
1977	.252	2001	.255
1978	.246	2002	.275
1979	.255	2003	.258
1980	.257	2004	.274
1981	.306	2005	.283
1982	.333	2006	.302
1983	.355		
1984	.294		
1985	.342		

NATIONAL RANKINGS

Old Dominion baseball has appeared in one of the three major polls since 1983. The Monarchs moved up to Division I in 1976. The Monarchs first appeared in a Division I national poll on April 12, 1983 by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL. Old Dominion's highest rankings was 7th on March 31st, 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. The Monarchs finished the season in the top thirty four times; 1983, 1985 (both polls), 1994 and 1995. The highest final ranking for one season is 17th by BASEBALL AMERICA in 1985. The longest the Monarchs appeared in any one poll was 16 straight from April 15 of 1985 to April 28 of 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. In pre-season polls, Old Dominion has appeared in four, the highest being 13th by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL in 1986.

HIGHEST NATIONAL RANKING

COLLEGIATE BASEBALL

April 12, 1983	27th
April 19, 1983	27th
April 26, 1983	27th
April 8, 1985	29th
April 22, 1985	29th
April 29, 1985	25th
May 6, 1985	18th
May 29, 1985	30th*
Pre-Season 1986	13th
Feb. 24, 1986	16th
March 10, 1986	17th
March 24, 1986	10th*
April 7, 1986	10th*
April 21, 1986	11th
March 30, 1994	27th
June 3, 1994	30th*
Pre-Season, 1995	35th
June 2, 1995	30th*
March 17, 1996	28th
March 31, 1996	27th
February 24, 1997	30th
April 25, 2000	29th
March 20, 2006	30th
April 3, 2006	18th
April 10, 2006	17th
April 17, 2006	21st

* Final poll

USA Today-Baseball Weekly

April 20, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	25th
April 10, 2006	18th

BASEBALL AMERICA

April 18, 1983	17th
March 2, 1983	15th
May 30, 1983	19th*
Pre-Season, 1984	19th
April 15, 1985	18th
April 29, 1985	13th
May 13, 1985	11th
May 27, 1985	17th
June, 1985	17th*
Pre-Season, 1986	14th
Feb. 17, 1986	14th
Mar.3, 1986	11th
Mar.10, 1986	12th
March 17, 1986	10th
Mar. 24, 1986	8th*
March 31, 1986	7th*
April 7, 1986	8th*
April 14, 1986	12th
April 21, 1986	20th
April 28, 1986	23rd
Pre-Season, 1987	24th
Feb. 16, 1987	25th
April 20, 1987	25th
April 27, 1987	24th
April 5, 1993	25th
April 12, 1993	24th
April 19, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	22nd
Pre-Season, 1995	25th
Feb. 27, 1995	21st
March 20, 1995	24th
March 27, 1995	25th
May 20, 1996	25th
April 3, 2006	15th
April 10, 2006	15th
April 17, 2006	20th

* Final poll

OLD DOMINION'S HIGHEST RANKING

HIGHEST MONARCH RANKING EVER

Baseball America, March 31, 1986

1. Louisiana State	27-2
2. Florida State	33-5
3. Miami	25-5
4. Texas	32-8
5. South Florida	32-6
6. Stanford	22-9
7. Old Dominion	23-4
8. Loyola Marymount	24-6
9. Oral Roberts	25-8
10. South Carolina	22-8
11. Wichita State	18-4
12. Michigan	14-3
13. Tulane	27-5
14. CS Fullerton	23-9
15. Arkansas	23-10
16. Alabama	19-8
17. UCLA	20-12
18. Brigham Young	17-8
19. UNLV	20-11
20. California	21-11

Collegiate Baseball Writers
April 10, 2006 16th

RECORDS

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS (SINCE 1977 - DIV. I)

1977 (14-20)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

2-19	L	at Wake Forest
3-8	L	at South Carolina
6-5	W	at Georgia
0-8	L	at Georgia
0-10	L	at Georgia Tech
2-15	L	at East Carolina
11-6	W	at VCU
11-2	W	at VCU
1-11	L	at North Carolina
4-3	W	Dartmouth
4-2	W	Dartmouth
3-0	W	Dartmouth
4-11	L	Dartmouth
4-5	L	at William & Mary
9-2	W	at William & Mary
4-1	W	Hampden-Sydney
0-7	L	at Richmond
4-7	L	at Richmond
6-5	W	Richmond
6-5	W	Richmond
10-9	W	Elon
0-16	L	Virginia
7-13	L	Western Carolina
0-4	L	at Virginia Tech
1-5	L	at Virginia Tech
0-6	L	at James Madison
2-15	L	at James Madison
6-7	L	at VMI
0-7	L	Virginia Tech
1-6	L	Virginia Tech
12-2	W	William & Mary
14-5	W	William & Mary
6-5	W	VCU
1-3	L	VCU

1978 (20-17)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

1-2	L	at The Citadel (12 inn)
7-5	W	at Stetson
4-15	L	at Stetson
0-2	L	at Florida Southern
1-5	L	at Florida Southern
1-2	L	at Rollins
6-3	W	at Rollins
7-6	W	at N.C. State
4-3	W	at N.C. State
4-3	W	E. Connecticut
14-8	W	E. Connecticut
#	W	at VCU
#	W	at VCU
3-6	L	at North Carolina
3-2	W	Dartmouth
7-0	W	VMI
10-2	W	VMI
1-15	L	Dartmouth
12-3	W	Richmond
1-2	L	Richmond
1-0	W	St. John's
6-3	W	St. John's
4-3	W	East Carolina
4-12	L	at William & Mary
4-12	L	at Virginia
5-6	L	James Madison (10 inn)
0-8	L	James Madison
7-6	W	VCU (8 inn)
9-6	W	VCU
13-9	W	at VMI
7-12	L	at Virginia Tech
0-6	L	at Virginia Tech
4-15	L	Virginia Tech*
0-1	L	Virginia Tech*
7-2	W	William & Mary**
1-4	L	William & Mary**

#forfeit wins

*Scholarship games at Met Park

**at Met Park

1979 (16-30)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

1-2	L	at Georgia
1-5	L	at Georgia Southern
0-5	L	at Georgia Southern
0-5	L	at Stetson
1-7	L	at Stetson
1-13	L	at Florida
3-9	L	at Florida Southern
4-7	L	at Florida Southern
2-3	L	Michigan (in Fla.)
8-6	W	Michigan (in Fla.)
4-6	L	at South Carolina
3-7	L	William & Mary
0-5	L	William & Mary
18-14	W	Dartmouth
4-3	W	Dartmouth
6-5	W	Shippensburg
8-10	L	Shippensburg
5-12	L	E. Connecticut
9-13	L	E. Connecticut
1-11	L	Richmond
2-7	L	Richmond
2-1	W	Dartmouth
4-2	W	Dartmouth
1-0	W	at VCU

2-6	L	at VCU
5-6	L	VCU
10-3	W	VCU
1-2	L	at William & Mary
4-0	W	at James Madison
10-3	W	at James Madison
3-6	L	at Va. Tech
9-5	W	at VMI
19-1	W	at VMI
3-6	L	Siena
2-0	W	Siena
6-7	L	St. John's
3-9	L	St. John's
2-3	L	Va. Wesleyan
3-2	W	William & Mary*
5-3	W	Norfolk State*
11-5	W	Va. Wesleyan*
1-2	L	Va. Wesleyan*
0-9	L	at Richmond
4-5	L	at Richmond
4-6	L	Virginia**
5-10	L	Virginia**

*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park

**Scholarship game at Met Park

1980 (20-22)

Virginia State Champions

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

2-9	L	Missouri (in Fla.)
3-8	L	Michigan (in Fla.)
4-7	L	Michigan (in Fla.)
3-9	L	at Fla. Southern
0-4	L	at Fla. Southern
8-0	W	Michigan (in Fla.)
1-7	L	W. Michigan (in Fla.)
2-4	L	Michigan (in Fla.)
0-5	L	at The Citadel
2-1	W	at The Citadel
2-5	L	at N.C. State
6-2	W	at N.C. State
5-2	W	Dartmouth
10-0	W	Dartmouth
13-9	W	William & Mary
2-3	L	William & Mary
1-2	L	VCU
2-3	L	VCU
7-3	W	at William & Mary
12-1	W	at William & Mary
5-7	L	Virginia
3-6	L	James Madison
1-3	L	Richmond
0-1	L	Richmond
6-0	W	George Mason
3-6	L	Va. Tech
10-6	W	Va. Tech
2-3	L	St. John's
4-3	W	St. John's
7-6	W	St. John's
7-14	L	St. John's
6-4	W	at VCU
2-1	W	at VCU
15-3	W	VMI
0-6	L	at Va. Tech
3-9	L	at Va. Tech
0-5	L	Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
5-3	W	at Richmond
10-0	W	VCU**
4-0	W	Va. Wesleyan**
1-7	L	VCU**
4-0	W	VCU**
5-2	W	at Virginia#

**Tidewater Inv. Tournament

Virginia State Championship

1981 (34-20)

ECAC Finalists

Head Coach: Mark Newman

2-3	L	at UNC-Wilmington
2-8	L	at UNC-Wilmington
21-9	W	at Va. Wesleyan
4-1	W	at Furman
8-2	W	E. Michigan (in Fla.)
6-7	L	at Stetson
7-4	W	at Rollins
1-7	L	Purdue (in Fla.)
1-0	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
8-15	L	at Fla. Southern
5-6	L	at Fla. Southern
4-1	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
7-18	L	at South Carolina
5-2	W	at N.C. State
12-7	W	at N.C. State
9-7	W	Norfolk State
17-10	W	VCU
7-1	W	E. Connecticut St.
17-5	W	Shippensburg
13-3	W	at Richmond
5-9	L	at Va. Tech
0-8	L	at Va. Tech
3-9	L	at James Madison
5-2	W	at James Madison
4-5	L	at James Madison
9-1	W	VCU
10-7	W	at George Mason
3-2	W	at George Mason

3-5	L	at William & Mary
6-5	W	at William & Mary
4-7	L	at VCU
14-1	W	Va. Wesleyan
4-6	L	Richmond
16-3	W	Norfolk State
20-8	W	Virginia Tech
2-4	L	Virginia Tech
14-4	W	UNC Wilmington
12-11	W	UNC Wilmington
19-3	W	at Towson State
4-1	W	Va. Wesleyan*
5-6	L	Norfolk State*
8-1	W	Norfolk State*
7-2	W	Va. Wesleyan*
5-3	W	George Mason#
9-3	W	George Mason#
27-4	W	at VMI
18-0	W	at VMI
2-6	L	Tides (exh.)
3-4	L	at Virginia
0-2	L	at Virginia
6-2	W	Maryland#
7-4	W	Villanova@
4-3	W	at James Madison@
2-4	L	at James Madison@
7-8	L	at James Madison@

*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park

@ECAC South Tournament at James Madison

#Scholarship game at Met Park.

1982 (38-14-2)

ECAC South Finalist

Head Coach: Mark Newman

4-0	W	George Washington
6-7	L	at South Carolina
5-5	T	E. Michigan (in Fla.)
9-10	L	at Florida Southern
12-4	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
17-3	W	at Stetson
4-2	W	at Fla. Southern
5-2	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
16-5	W	North Carolina (in Fla.)
4-0	W	Shippensburg
4-5	L	Shippensburg
4-1	W	at East Carolina
10-2	W	Buffalo
10-3	W	Buffalo
4-3	W	James Madison
9-16	L	James Madison
7-7	T	James Madison
10-2	W	at VCU
9-4	W	Richmond
13-4	W	at Norfolk State
19-9	W	at Salisbury State
2-0	W	Liberty Baptist
11-5	W	Liberty Baptist
6-5	W	at VMI
13-5	W	at VMI
5-6	L	at Virginia Tech
8-9	L	at Virginia Tech
6-3	W	at Richmond
8-22	L	UNC Wilmington
5-4	W	UNC Wilmington
6-7	L	UNC Wilmington
25-1	W	Southern Vermont
19-0	W	Southern Vermont
6-4	W	at Georgetown
18-4	W	William & Mary
14-3	W	William & Mary
9-1	W	at North Carolina
10-9	W	VCU
9-3	W	at GWU
16-4	W	at Va. Wesleyan
7-0	W	Catholic
8-4	W	Catholic
5-7	L	East Carolina
5-2	W	at Towson State
1-5	L	at Towson State
1-3	L	Tidewater Tides (exh.)
8-1	W	Norfolk State
14-2	W	George Mason
12-3	W	George Mason
1-3	L	Catholic*
5-4	W	at James Madison*
6-7	L	Catholic*
2-1	W	East Carolina**
6-7	L	West Virginia**
1-15	L	The Citadel**

*ECAC South Tournament at JMU

**NCAA East Regionals in Columbia, SC.

1983 (41-11) Ranked #19

Sun Belt Finalist (12-3)/E.Champs

Head Coach: Mark Newman

7-1	W	at UNC Wilmington
10-9	W	at UNC Wilmington
4-2	W	at Clemson
4-0	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
4-3	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
11-9	W	at Florida Southern
16-11	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
5-11	L	at Jacksonville@
30-15	W	at Jacksonville@
5-11	L	at Jacksonville@

0-3	L	at William & Mary
7-2	W	Millersville
8-1	W	Bridgewater
14-1	W	Va. Wesleyan
13-3	W	at Norfolk State
12-0	W	at VCU@
10-6	W	at VCU@
6-5	W	Liberty Baptist
10-1	W	Liberty Baptist
7-4	W	UNC Charlotte@
11-2	W	UNC Charlotte@
10-5	W	UNC Charlotte@
13-2	W	at East Carolina
13-7	W	VCU@
12-2	W	VCU@
2-0	W	UNC Wilmington
8-0	W	UNC Wilmington
3-4	L	UNC Wilmington
9-2	W	at Liberty Baptist
7-3	W	at Liberty Baptist
4-2	W	Va. Tech
5-12	L	Va. Tech
11-1	W	at William & Mary
9-5	W	George Washington
7-4	W	at UNC Charlotte@
7-6	W	at UNC Charlotte@
5-2	W	Virginia
5-0	W	Virginia
19-6	W	Va. Wesleyan
12-4	W	Jacksonville@
14-6	W	Jacksonville@
15-17	L	Jacksonville@
15-2	W	at James Madison
2-4	L	at James Madison
0-7	L	at James Madison
0-4	L	Tidewater Tides (exh.)
5-6	L	Richmond
6-5	W	Norfolk State
9-1	W	Salisbury State
7-2	W	UAB*
7-3	W	South Alabama*
10-15	L	South Alabama*
14-15	L	South Alabama*

@Sun Belt Conference Games

*Sun Belt Tournament at ODU

1984 (31-20) / (10-7)

Head Coach: Mark Newman

4-5	L	at UNC Wilmington
12-2	W	at UNC Wilmington
9-4	W	at UNC Wilmington
6-3	W	at Clemson
3-6	L	at Clemson
4-16	L	at South Carolina
12-5	W	at Augusta
13-8	W	at Georgia
8-14	L	at Georgia Tech
4-5	L	at Jacksonville@
1-4	L	at Jacksonville@
2-3	L	at Jacksonville@
2-3	L	at UNC Charlotte@
4-6	L	at UNC Charlotte@
1-0	W	at UNC Charlotte@
0-2	L	New York Tech
8-4	W	New York Tech
2-1	W	New York Tech
4-5	L	Ohio
1-0	W	VCU@
6-5	W	VCU@
6-7	L	at Norfolk State
18-5	W	St. Francis (NY)
17-0	W	Buffalo
11-2	W	VCU@
13-1	W	Norfolk State
7-5	W	Howard
13-4	W	UNC Wilmington
17-8	W	UNC Wilmington
10-13	L	UNC Wilmington
0-2	L	UNC Charlotte@
3-2	W	UNC Charlotte@
5-7	L	UNC Charlotte@
0-3	L	Tidewater Tides (exh.)
3-1	W	Jacksonville@
4-3	W	Jacksonville@
7-0	W	Jacksonville@
13-2	W	VMI
6-3	W	at VCU@
12-6	W	at VCU@
17-7	W	William & Mary
5-8	L	Virginia Tech
7-0	W	Liberty Baptist
5-0	W	Liberty Baptist
20-8	W	Va. Wesleyan
17-10	W	James Madison
4-5	L	James Madison
2-1	W	Richmond
1-4	L	Richmond
3-2	W	at South Alabama*
4-12	L	UNC Charlotte*
1-6	L	at South Alabama*

@Sun Belt Conference Games

1985 (50-11) / (14-4)



5-2 W VCU@
6-3 W William & Mary
14-3 W William & Mary
4-3 W Norfolk State
5-4 W at Jacksonville@
7-17 L at Jacksonville@
2-13 L at Jacksonville@
15-3 W Va. Wesleyan
5-7 L Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
0-5 L at UNC Charlotte@
4-9 L at UNC Charlotte@
8-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
5-9 L at Richmond
11-2 W Virginia
4-2 W St. Augustine's
11-14 L at Virginia Tech
7-9 L Virginia Tech
15-7 W VMI
6-7 L Jacksonville@
2-6 L Jacksonville@
9-0 W Jacksonville@
5-0 W Richmond
11-7 W Richmond
6-5 W UAB*
0-5 L Western Kentucky*
9-5 W VCU*
17-3 W Western Kentucky*
4-9 L Jacksonville (10 inn)*
@Sun Belt Conference Games
*Sun Belt Tournament in Tampa, Fl.

1987 (34-18) / (11-5)

Ranked #20th/ East Champs

Head Coach: Mark Newman

5-0 W at UNC Wilmington
5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
6-4 W George Mason
5-2 W George Washington
11-8 W George Washington
8-9 L at Clemson
1-4 L at Clemson
2-6 L at South Carolina
13-5 W at South Carolina
17-9 W at Augusta
6-7 L at Georgia
3-4 L at Georgia
16-0 W St. Augustine's
14-2 W Va. Wesleyan
3-4 L Pace
5-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
2-4 L at UNC Charlotte@
5-2 W at UNC Charlotte@
15-11 W at Richmond
9-4 W at GWU
14-1 W William & Mary
8-1 W at Jacksonville@
1-4 L at Jacksonville@
8-2 W UNC Wilmington
11-5 W UNC Wilmington
3-4 L at Virginia
8-12 L at George Mason
1-4 L at VCU@
4-0 W at VCU@
15-3 W Liberty
10-6 W at East Carolina
14-6 W at Richmond
11-3 W Jacksonville@
8-1 W Jacksonville@
6-5 W Jacksonville@
9-2 W William & Mary
8-7 W N.Y. Tech
1-0 W UNC Charlotte@
2-1 W UNC Charlotte@
8-3 W UNC Charlotte@
5-1 W Virginia
12-1 W Howard
5-0 W at Liberty
4-14 L at Va. Tech
2-3 L Virginia Tech
4-8 L VCU@
4-3 W VCU@
9-10 L VCU@
15-4 W Richmond
4-3 W Richmond
4-8 L Western Kentucky*
10-11 L Jacksonville(10 inn)*
@Sun Belt Conference Games
*Sun Belt Tournament at ODU

1988 (24-31-1) / (5-13)

Head Coach: Mark Newman

2-1 W at UNC Wilmington (11 inn)
5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
11-1 W at UNC Wilmington
10-3 W George Mason
10-5 W Maryland
1-5 L Maryland
3-1 W Maryland
4-5 L at Georgia (10 inn)
4-11 L at Georgia
2-15 L at Clemson
1-7 L at Clemson
2-10 L at Clemson
8-2 W Richmond
3-2 W Penn State
0-1 L Penn State
7-2 W Longwood

3-8 L at UNC Charlotte@
6-7 L at UNC Charlotte@
2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
6-10 L at George Mason
2-4 L at Jacksonville@
2-3 L at Jacksonville@
7-12 L at Jacksonville@
1-6 L UNC Wilmington
3-8 L at Richmond
8-9 L at GWU
1-2 L at VCU@
0-3 L at VCU@
5-9 L at VCU@
5-6 L Florida State (11 inn)#
4-10 L Alabama#
0-1 L UNC Charlotte@
0-5 L UNC Charlotte@
0-4 L UNC Charlotte@
3-3 T at Virginia
4-1 W at Liberty
2-1 W Jacksonville@
1-5 L Jacksonville@
3-1 W Jacksonville@
8-5 W James Madison
6-5 W William & Mary
2-3 L Liberty
5-4 W George Washington
3-2 W George Washington
3-2 W George Washington
5-6 L at James Madison(10 inn)
3-2 W VCU@
3-1 W VCU@
2-1 W VCU@
1-0 W New Orleans%
2-4 L Va. Tech#
9-0 W N.Y. Tech%
7-5 W Richmond
5-4 W Richmond
7-1 W William & Mary
8-18 L at Va. Tech
5-4 W Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
@Sun Belt Conference Games
USA Diamond Classic in Mobile, AL.
% Hampton Roads Chevrolet Classic at ODU

1989 (26-26) / (5-10)

Head Coach: Mark Newman

5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
6-9 L at UNC Wilmington
7-5 W James Madison
3-7 L at Georgia
4-3 W at Georgia
3-1 W at Clemson (10 inn)
3-6 L at Clemson
2-3 L at Clemson
17-0 W Rhode Island Coll.
9-4 W VMI
13-2 W William & Mary
5-6 L at VCU (15 inn)@
7-6 W at VCU
0-4 L at VCU
6-2 W Niagara
4-0 W Niagara
4-2 W Niagara
4-8 L at Jacksonville@
0-1 L at Jacksonville@
5-3 W at Jacksonville@
8-0 W UNC Wilmington
7-0 W Bucknell
8-9 L at Virginia
1-7 L Virginia Tech
13-3 W N.Y. Tech
9-11 L N.Y. Tech
6-5 W Virginia
7-6 W at Liberty
3-1 W at UNC Charlotte@
0-1 L at UNC Charlotte@
7-5 W at James Madison
12-3 W Virginia Wesleyan
1-3 L Jacksonville@
3-2 W Jacksonville@
7-5 W East Carolina
7-11 L at George Mason
8-7 W George Mason
9-1 W UNC Charlotte@
3-7 L UNC Charlotte@
2-6 L UNC Charlotte@
4-10 L Virginia
9-8 W Liberty (11 inn)
3-10 L VCU@
1-3 L VCU@
11-6 W George Mason
0-8 L at Richmond
11-1 W William & Mary
19-20 L at Va. Tech (10 inn)
1-11 L at Oklahoma
0-8 L at Oklahoma
1-6 L at Oklahoma
@Sun Belt Conference Games

1990 (40-19) / (11-6)

Sun Belt Finalists

Head Coach: Pat McMahon

3-2 W at UNC Wilmington
2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
9-7 W at UNC Wilmington (11 inn)

8-7 W George Mason (10 inn)
7-5 W Virginia
4-0 W Lafayette
4-1 W Lafayette
3-5 L at Clemson
5-6 L at Clemson
1-8 L at Clemson
6-13 L at Georgia
9-16 L at Georgia
11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
10-9 W Norfolk State (11 inn)
5-3 W Towson State
6-3 W Seton Hall
3-2 W Seton Hall
9-2 W Seton Hall
9-2 W Central Conn. State
8-6 W at Virginia
18-6 W at GWU
10-4 W at VCU@
2-3 L at VCU@
10-7 W at Richmond
6-2 W James Madison
3-4 L at Jacksonville (8@)
2-1 W at Jacksonville@
9-10 L UNC Wilmington
9-5 W Va. Wesleyan
4-2 W UNC Charlotte@
5-4 W UNC Charlotte@
7-3 W UNC Charlotte@
4-8 L at James Madison
5-1 W at Liberty
5-4 W Jacksonville@
6-2 W Jacksonville@
0-7 L Jacksonville@
4-3 W Va. Tech#
5-6 L Liberty
5-1 W George Washington
2-0 W George Washington
13-3 W at Va. Tech
7-3 W at George Mason
1-5 L at George Mason
14-5 W VCU@
3-1 W VCU@
3-1 W VCU@
12-1 W George Mason
3-6 L at UNC Charlotte@
4-3 W at UNC Charlotte@
2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
9-7 W UAB*
8-2 W at South Alabama*
0-3 L South Florida*
11-6 W Jacksonville*
11-16 L South Florida*
3-16 L C.S. Fullerton#
0-10 L at Texas#
%Scholarship game
@Sun Belt Conference Games
*Sun Belt Tournament in Mobile, AL.
#NCAA Central Regional in Austin, TX.

1991 (39-23) / (10-8)

Ranked as high as 23rd

Sun Belt Finalists

Head Coach: Pat McMahon

0-3 L at James Madison
8-5 W at James Madison
27-13 W Radford
5-6 L Va. Wesleyan
5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
5-2 W Virginia
3-1 W at Richmond
7-2 W St. Bonaventure
18-2 W St. Bonaventure
4-5 L St. Bonaventure
8-3 W at UNC Greensboro
0-5 L at N.C. State
0-5 L New York Tech
3-1 W New York Tech
13-12 W New York Tech
7-10 L at North Carolina
7-10 L at Maryland
6-4 W VCU (10)*
8-4 W VCU*
14-17 L VCU*
21-2 W SUNY-Albany
10-1 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
12-2 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
21-1 W at Md. E.Shore
15-6 W at UNC Charlotte*
8-7 W at UNC Charlotte*
7-8 L at UNC Charlotte*
11-1 W Mary Washington
6-1 W William & Mary
7-4 W Rider
4-2 W UNC Charlotte*
5-4 W UNC Charlotte*
10-8 W UNC Charlotte*
3-4 L at Liberty
6-5 W at Virginia Tech
20-2 W Jacksonville*
1-7 L Jacksonville*
3-2 W Jacksonville*
10-8 W Va. Wesleyan
6-15 L George Mason
5-10 L at Jacksonville*
3-5 L at Jacksonville*

3-10 L at Jacksonville*
11-1 W Md. E.Shore
2-0 W at East Carolina
1-2 L at VCU*
4-2 W at VCU*
4-6 L at VCU*
9-6 W at Virginia
1-7 L at George Mason
1-13 L Liberty
3-1 W Richmond
9-4 W Virginia Tech
9-3 W UNC Wilmington
4-7 L UNC Wilmington
0-13 L UAB#
5-1 W VCU#
9-6 W Western Kentucky#
6-1 W at Jacksonville#
2-3 L UAB#
*Sun Belt Conference Games
#Sun Belt Tournament in Jacksonville, FL.

1992 (39-19) / (11-7)

Head Coach: Pat McMahon

12-0 W Coppin State
10-0 W Coppin State
15-1 W Coppin State
10-3 W Maryland
3-4 L Penn State
8-7 W Maryland
3-1 W North Carolina
3-0 W Virginia
5-9 L Md. Baltimore Co.
7-2 W Md. Baltimore Co.
6-8 L Md. Baltimore Co.
12-3 W VMI
15-0 W VMI
18-4 W C.W. Post
8-2 W at Davidson
2-7 L at UNC Wilmington*
1-3 L at UNC Wilmington*
3-1 W at UNC Wilmington*
24-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
10-0 W Seton Hall
15-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
12-0 W Northeastern
2-4 L Northeastern (11 inn)
4-10 L at Liberty
12-1 W SUNY Albany
2-4 L James Madison*
10-3 W James Madison*
4-1 W James Madison*
1-8 L at VCU
0-2 L George Mason*
1-2 L George Mason*
10-8 W George Mason*
2-0 W Liberty
12-2 W Virginia State
7-8 L at East Carolina*
14-3 W at East Carolina*
1-6 L at East Carolina*
7-10 L Virginia Tech
4-0 W Virginia Wesleyan
9-4 W at William & Mary*
11-5 W at William & Mary*
4-0 W at William & Mary*
6-11 L at Md. Balt. Co.
10-5 W at Radford
13-5 W Radford
3-1 W UNC Greensboro
7-0 W UNC Greensboro
1-4 L at Virginia
1-5 L VCU
9-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
6-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
3-1 W Richmond*
3-2 W Richmond*
3-2 W Richmond*
3-6 L UNC Wilmington#
9-0 W William & Mary#
13-4 W James Madison#
4-5 L UNC Wilmington#
*CAA Conference Games
#CAA Tournament in Greenville, N.C.

1993 31-11-9-3

Ranked as high as 23rd

Head Coach: Pat McMahon

21-3 W Coppin State
14-0 W Coppin State
28-3 W Coppin State
7-2 W at Campbell
6-1 W Penn State
5-1 W Penn State
12-13 L Virginia Tech
11-5 W Mary Washington
10-0 W Xavier#
11-1 W at Stetson#
3-7 L UNC Greensboro#
10-4 W Xavier#
0-3 L UNC Greensboro#
1-0 W New Hampshire
2-1 W New Hampshire
18-4 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
8-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
20-3 W Towson State
6-5 W Towson State
6-2 W at Virginia
6-3 W at Virginia

3-6 L East Carolina*
3-1 W East Carolina*
9-6 W East Carolina*
6-3 W at VMI
11-3 W C.W. Post
9-0 W William & Mary*
9-4 W William & Mary*
3-0 W William & Mary*
14-8 W Campbell
3-7 L Md. Baltimore-Co.
7-9 L at Richmond*
6-4 W at Richmond*
4-1 W at Richmond*
6-3 W UNC Wilmington*
3-10 L UNC Wilmington*
12-2 W UNC Wilmington*
1-6 L at Maryland
5-4 W VCU
3-5 L at VCU
8-13 L James Madison (10inn)%
2-3 L Richmond (11inn)%

***CAA Conference Games**

#Stetson (Fla.) Invitational

%CAA Tournament in Wilmington, N.C.

1994 (40-14-14)

Ranked as high as 30th

CAA Champions

Head Coach: Pat McMahon

9-4 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
10-0 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
6-1 W New York Tech
6-7 L Penn State
8-2 W Penn State
4-1 W New York Tech
7-4 W at Duke
10-3 W Temple
10-4 W Hofstra
23-2 W Duquesne
13-3 W Duquesne
11-6 W Duquesne
4-0 W James Madison*
5-6 L James Madison*
4-3 W James Madison* (11 inn)
17-5 W VMI
12-0 W at Md. Eastern Shore
10-6 W George Mason*
3-1 W George Mason*
10-3 W George Mason*
12-0 W Cornell
12-8 W Virginia
6-4 W at East Carolina*
3-0 W at East Carolina*
5-8 L at East Carolina*
11-3 W C.W. Post
13-2 W C.W. Post
3-2 W at William & Mary*
6-2 W at William & Mary*
7-3 W at William & Mary*
7-6 W at Virginia Tech
5-6 L at Virginia Tech
5-4 W Richmond*
4-7 L Richmond*
16-8 W Richmond*
3-6 L Liberty
2-1 W at UNC Wilmington* (11 inn)
19-2 W at UNC Wilmington*
3-4 L at UNC Wilmington*
14-11 W at Liberty (11 inn)
4-5 L at Fresno State
3-4 L at Fresno State
3-4 L at Fresno State (15 inn)
26-1 W at C.W. Post
6-1 W at New York Tech
8-7 W at St. John's
0-6 L at St. John's
15-4 W East Carolina%
1-0 W Richmond% (10 inn)
1-2 L James Madison%
5-2 W James Madison%
9-5 W Notre Dame#
8-11 L Auburn# (10 inn)
1-6 L at Clemson#

***CAA Conference Games % CAA Tournament**

@Old Dominion

#NCAA East Regional at Clemson

1995 (39-20/9-9)

CAA Champions

NCAA Regional Semi-Finalist

Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

8-2 W at Coastal Carolina
10-14 L at Coastal Carolina
10-3 W at Coastal Carolina
3-0 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
4-1 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
18-0 W Virginia
6-3 W Penn State
11-4 W Penn State
7-4 W Penn State
1-6 L at N.C. State
5-10 L at Clemson
6-12 L at Clemson
1-7 L at Clemson
15-1 W at Furman
14-2 W UMass
12-5 W UMass
11-7 W UMass
27-3 W at Western Carolina
15-6 W at Western Carolina



5-1	W	East Carolina*
1-2	L	East Carolina*
7-1	W	East Carolina*
7-9	L	Clemson
2-4	L	Clemson
17-4	W	William & Mary*
4-0	W	William & Mary*
8-3	W	William & Mary*
13-2	W	at Virginia
3-5	L	UNC Wilmington (11)*
3-5	L	UNC W(8)*
8-1	W	UNC Wilmington*
5-6	L	at VCU
13-3	W	VCU
7-9	L	at Richmond*
7-6	W	at Richmond*
17-18	L	at Richmond*
14-9	W	N.C.State
8-7	W	Liberty (10)
13-1	W	Geo. Washington
4-3	W	Geo. Washington
7-0	W	Towson State
5-0	W	at Liberty
5-7	L	at James Madison*
11-2	W	at James Madison*
4-7	L	at James Madison*
4-2	W	at Duke
5-7	L	at George Mason*
6-9	L	at George Mason*
14-2	W	at George Mason*
7-5	W	Western Carolina
6-11	L	George Mason*
5-2	W	UNC Wilmington#
11-0	W	Richmond #
8-5	W	James Madison#
15-7	W	Richmond#
5-3	W	Mississippi%
7-6	W	Central Florida%
2-7	L	at Florida State%
4-5	L	Mississippi%
#CAA Tournament in (Grainger Stadium), Kinston, NC.		
*CAA Regular Season games		
%NCAA Atlantic I Regional at Florida State.		
1996 (39-17/13-7)		
CAA Champions		
NCAA Regional		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
13-7	W	vs. VMI %
8-5	W	vs. The Citadel %
9-4	W	vs. W. Carolina %
8-7	W	St. Joseph's
5-0	W	St. Joseph's
2-3	L	at Virginia
8-11	L	vs. Tennessee #
6-2	W	vs. UNC Asheville #
8-12	L	vs. Kentucky #
4-10	L	at Duke
12-2	W	George Washington
6-2	W	George Washington
4-3	W	George Washington
4-3	W	Towson State
8-1	W	vs. Northern Iowa *
6-3	W	vs. Michigan *
3-5	L	at Texas A&M *
9-3	W	vs. Northern Iowa *
6-3	W	at Texas A&M *
12-1	W	vs. Michigan *
5-7	L	at W&M
5-4	W	at W&M
11-5	W	at W&M
18-10	W	UMBC
11-10	W	Richmond (12 inn.)
5-1	W	Richmond
4-6	L	Richmond
3-2	W	VCU
5-4	W	VCU (10 inn.)
11-6	W	at VCU
2-5	L	at Virginia Tech
14-11	W	at UNC Wilmington
4-9	L	at UNC Wilmington
6-5	W	Liberty
8-5	W	Virginia Tech
13-2	W	James Madison
7-5	W	James Madison
1-16	L	James Madison
13-4	W	at Liberty
1-6	L	George Mason
8-3	W	George Mason
0-9	L	George Mason
4-5	L	at East Carolina
6-4	W	at East Carolina
15-9	W	at East Carolina
14-5	W	vs. East Carolina
6-3	W	Radford
1-5	L	Radford
3-5	L	vs. Villanova #
6-5	W	vs. W&M §
9-7	W	vs. East Carolina §
4-2	W	vs. UNC Wilm. §
4-3	W	vs. James Madison §
0-6	L	vs. Ga. Southern ~
1-5	L	vs. Clemson ~
% CITGO/Southern Challenge in Charleston, S.C.		
# Ralston Purina Seahawk Challenge in Wilmington, N.C.		
* Texas A&M Aggie/Continental Airlines Baseball Classic in College Station, Texas.		
# CAA / Big East Challenge		
§ CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.		
~ NCAA Atlantic Regional in Clemson, S.C.		

1997 (34-20/12-8)		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
16-10	W	vs. W. Carolina #
3-7	L	at The Citadel #
15-3	W	vs. App. State #
16-4	W	St. Joseph's
25-0	W	St. Joseph's
4-2	W	St. Joseph's
2-6	W	vs. West Virginia +
9-6	W	vs. Rider +
21-2	W	vs. Villanova +
6-3	W	Rutgers
9-21	L	Rutgers
17-21	L	Rutgers
10-8	W	at W. Carolina (12)
10-11	L	at W. Carolina
7-2	W	George Washington
7-9	W	George Washington
13-4	W	George Washington
13-5	W	at VMI
19-7	W	at VMI
3-5	L	James Madison *
1-0	W	James Madison *
6-5	W	James Madison *
9-1	W	at Campbell
12-7	W	at UNC W *
3-8	L	at UNC W *
7-2	W	at UNC W *
10-9	W	UNC Charlotte (11)
0-4	L	UNC Charlotte
9-5	W	Virginia
8-13	L	VCU *
2-4	L	VCU *
9-5	W	VCU *
1-9	L	at VCU
1-8	L	at Towson State
5-7	L	East Carolina *
3-2	W	East Carolina *
4-3	W	East Carolina *
5-4	W	Towson State
6-7	L	at Richmond (11)*
5-4	W	at Duke
2-0	W	at Duke
9-4	W	Liberty
9-8	W	W&M (10)*
9-1	W	W&M *
21-2	W	W&M *
3-14	L	at Liberty
8-6	W	at George Mason *
1-2	L	at George Mason *
2-3	L	at George Mason *
11-7	W	Western Carolina
3-6	L	Western Carolina
8-7	W	Western Carolina
5-8	L	vs. Richmond †
5-8	L	vs. W&M †
# Indicates Southern Challenge in Charleston, S.C. + Indicates Ralston Purina UNC Wilmington Tournament in Wilmington, N.C. † Indicates CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.		
* Indicates CAA regular season game		
1998 (28-29/9-12)		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
6-7	L	#14 Tennessee ‡
15-10	W	#8 South Carolina#
4-10	L	Richmond #
4-5	L	at #16 Clemson
10-11	L	at #16 Clemson
7-12	L	at #16 Clemson
11-16	L	Virginia Tech
4-7	L	at #13 Duke
10-9	W	Rutgers (10)
9-5	W	Rutgers
11-13	L	Rutgers
7-8	L	at NC State
11-2	W	(11)UM Balt. County
23-6	W	Radford
13-4	W	Radford
12-13	L	at UM Balt. County
18-15	W	at James Madison *
19-2	W	at James Madison *
7-13	L	at James Madison *
8-3	W	Hartford
23-9	W	Hartford
12-3	W	UNC Wilmington *
12-1	W	UNC Wilmington *
17-1	W	UNC Wilmington *
4-5	L	at Virginia Tech
7-6	W	at Virginia Tech
0-11	L	at VCU*
5-4	W	at VCU* (10)
1-3	L	at VCU*
13-7	W	#22 NC State
1-2	L	at East Carolina *
5-6	L	at East Carolina *
1-3	L	at East Carolina *
7-12	L	at Radford
6-1	W	Liberty
2-7	L	Richmond*
4-5	L	Richmond*
0-9	L	Richmond*
5-2	W	at UNC Charlotte
6-12	L	at UNC Charlotte
3-6	L	at W & Mary *
4-5	L	W & Mary* (8)
10-5	W	at W & Mary*
5-4	W	W & Mary*
4-3	W	George Mason*
5-6	L	George Mason* (9)
13-12	W	at Liberty
6-7	L	at Liberty
16-10	W	Campbell
21-5	W	Norfolk State
4-10	L	Wake Forest
2-6	L	East Carolina ‡

10-5	W	William and Mary ‡
6-1	W	James Madison ‡
1-0	W	George Mason ‡
7-6	W	#29 VCU ‡
1-12	L	Richmond ‡ (finals)
‡ # Indicates Franklin Bank Tournament		
‡ # Indicates CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.		
* Indicates CAA regular season game		
1999 (38-17/7-11)		
CAA Tournament Finalist		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
2-1	W	#16 South Carolina#
6-3	W	Kentucky#
9-15	L	#28 Tennessee#
5-7	L	at Duke
1-0	W	Virginia
11-3	W	Rutgers
4-1	W	Rutgers
8-3	W	Rutgers
Rained out at #14 UNC		
7-4	W	St. Francis (NY)
6-0	W	St. Francis (NY)
10-1	W	St. Francis (NY)
14-3	W	Delaware St.
12-5	W	Norfolk St.
13-5	W	Cleveland St.
7-1	W	Cleveland State
6-2	W	Cleveland State
Rained out at Radford		
6-8	L	at Virginia Tech
2-0	W	at Richmond*
6-10	L	at Richmond*
Rained out at Richmond		
7-3	W	at W. & Mary
17-4	W	Md. Baltimore-Co.
5-4	W	at George Mason*
9-12	L	at George Mason*
18-6	W	at George Mason*
8-4	W	at #23 N.C.State
24-10	W	at Liberty
2-8	L	James Madison*
7-5	W	James Madison*
19-9	W	James Madison*
7-3	W	Norfolk Tides(Exh.)
10-0	W	at UNC Charlotte
0-2	L	at UNC Wilmington*
4-8	L	at UNC Wilmington*
5-6	L	at UNC Wilmington*
4-2	W	Liberty
7-5	W	#24 N.C.State
7-11	L	VCU*
6-7	L	VCU*
8-9	L	VCU*
13-5	W	at Norfolk State
6-5	W	at Radford(10inn)
4-14	L	#23 East Carolina*
2-9	L	#23 East Carolina*
5-2	W	at #22 VCU
20-11	W	Appalachian St.
13-0	W	Appalachian St.
10-3	W	Appalachian St.
14-8	W	Radford
6-1	W	Radford
10-17	L	at #15 Wake Forest
3-0	W	William & Mary*
W&M/DH rained out		
9-8	W	George Mason@
7-6	W	Richmond @
3-4	L	East Carolina @
10-3	W	George Mason@
13-21	L	East Carolina @
*CAA games		
# Franklin Life Classic in Charleston, S.C.		
@ CAA Tournament, May 18-23 in Kinston, NC		
2000 (33-24/ 14-7)		
CAA Regular Season Champions		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
1-3	L	#21 South Carolina+
12-5	W	Maryland+
2-11	L	N.C. State+
12-0	W	Howard
14-14	T	at Virginia
0-5	L	at #11 Clemson
1-3	L	at #11 Clemson
2-10	L	at #11 Clemson
1-2	L	#29 Rutgers
1-9	L	#29 Rutgers
11-17	L	#29 Rutgers
4-5	L	LeMoyné
9-0	W	LeMoyné
20-7	W	LeMoyné
31-1	W	at Norfolk State
8-5	W	at Liberty
3-8	L	Princeton
16-10	W	Princeton
10-1	W	Princeton
3-2	W	Va.Tech
15-3	W	Virginia Tech
1-3	L	Richmond*
8-5	W	Richmond*
8-3	W	Richmond*
5-9	L	George Mason*
8-7	W	George Mason*
11-10	W	George Mason*
11-10	W	at Radford
5-4	W	Liberty
10-11	L	at James Madison*
10-4	W	at James Madison*
7-14	L	at James Madison*
1-7	L	Norfolk Tides (exh.)
13-4	W	UNC Charlotte
7-8	L	UNC Charlotte
7-8	L	UNC Wilmington*

13-4	W	UNC Wilmington*
10-15	L	UNC Wilmington*
9-8	W	at NC State
9-8	W	at VCU*
2-1	W	at VCU*
3-1	W	at VCU*
12-2	W	NC State
9-4	W	at #21 East Carolina*
15-3	W	at #21 East Carolina*
4-0	W	at #21 East Carolina*
4-6	L	VCU(Manteo)
7-3	W	Norfolk State
6-7	L	at Duke
5-2	W	Radford
11-10	W	Radford
5-14	L	#14 Wake Forest
3-5	L	at William & Mary*
4-3	W	at William & Mary*
15-6	W	at William & Mary*
16-11	W	William & Mary #
5-6	L	VCU*
5-9	L	William & Mary #
1-3	L	Illinois+*
5-6	L	Middle Tenn. St.++
++ NCAA Clemson Regional		
+ Citadel Tournament		
* CAA Conference Games		
2001 (19-37/6-15)		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
4-10	L	#26 Tennessee%
2-6	L	at The Citadel%
3-16	L	#10 South Carolina%
3-5	L	Rutgers
2-6	L	Rutgers
3-5	L	Rutgers(10inn)
5-7	L	West Virginia +
0-5	L	Evansville +
8-3	W	Appalachian State+
2-5	L	at Va. Tech
5-6	L	at Va. Tech
4-2	W	LeMoyné
2-4	L	LeMoyné
6-2	W	LeMoyné (dh)
2-3	L	at Duke
9-5	W	Charlotte
19-9	W	Charlotte
2-4	L	Pace
9-7	W	Duke
2-6	L	at Richmond*
15-5	W	at Richmond*
1-11	L	#10 Clemson
10-8	W	#10 Clemson
16-8	W	at George Mason*
5-4	W	at George Mason*
4-5	L	at George Mason*
10-1	W	at Radford
8-13	L	at #24 Wake Forest
3-9	L	James Madison*
3-1	W	James Madison*
3-4	L	James Madison*
0-5	exh	Norfolk Tides (Mets AAA)
15-3	W	Norfolk State
2-4	L	at UNC Wilmington*
1-5	L	at UNC Wilmington*
3-9	L	at UNC Wilmington*
6-5	W	at William & Mary
7-1	W	N.C.State
5-13	L	VCU*
3-6	L	VCU*
6-4	W	VCU*
1-9	L	at N.C.State
4-11	L	#14 East Carolina*
3-13	L	#14 East Carolina*
1-13	L	#14 East Carolina*
2-8	L	VCU (in Manteo)
7-2	W	at Norfolk State
3-13	L	Liberty
4-5	L	at Liberty
7-12	L	Radford
9-1	W	Radford
5-9	L	William & Mary*
2-7	L	William & Mary*
3-12	L	William & Mary*
2-15	L	James Madison**
5-9	L	UNC Wilmington**
CAA Tournament games in Manteo, NC		
* CAA Regular Season Games		
% The Citadel Classic, Charleston, SC		
+ UNC/W/ Hughes Bros. Classic, Wilmington, NC		
2002 (26-27/8-12)		
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo		
2-7	L	at Duke
5-4	W	Navy
5-3	W	Navy
7-0	W	Navy
0-15	L	William & Mary
4-12	L	Virginia+
1-7	L	West Virginia+
2-1	W	Va.Tech+
4-7	L	#25 Rutgers
3-7	L	#25 Rutgers
2-3	L	#25 Rutgers
3-23	L	North Carolina
5-0	W	Princeton
3-10	L	Princeton
9-2	W	Princeton
13-4	W	Princeton
9-6	W	at #18 ECU
8-7	W	VMI
4-2	W	Virginia
5-13	L	UCONN
4-1	W	Columbia
5-9	L	#18 ECU
5-4	W	N.C. State

1-5	L	at George Mason*
2-11	L	at George Mason*
7-4		



2006 ALUMNI WEEKEND

3-4	L	at George Mason*
4-7	L	at George Mason*
2-10	L	at George Mason*
0-8	L	#22 N.C. State
3-0	W	VCU*
0-2	L	VCU*
1-5	L	VCU*
0-4	L	at Duke
3-5	L	at Delaware*
14-2	W	at Delaware*
4-5	L	at Delaware*
3-5	L	Duke
7-0	W	at Richmond
7-14	L	William & Mary*
2-0	W	William & Mary*
9-3	W	William & Mary*
3-2	W	at JMU*
8-4	W	at JMU*
7-6	W	at JMU*
12-2	W	at Liberty
7-6	W	at Radford
11-2	W	Hofstra*
16-7	W	Hofstra*
6-1	W	Hofstra*
3-2	W	at UNCW*
2-5	L	at UNCW*
1-8	L	at UNCW*
4-6	L	at UNCW*
5-11	L	George Mason%

% CAA tournament in Wilmington, NC
* CAA games
The Citadel Tournament

2005 (22-33/5-19)

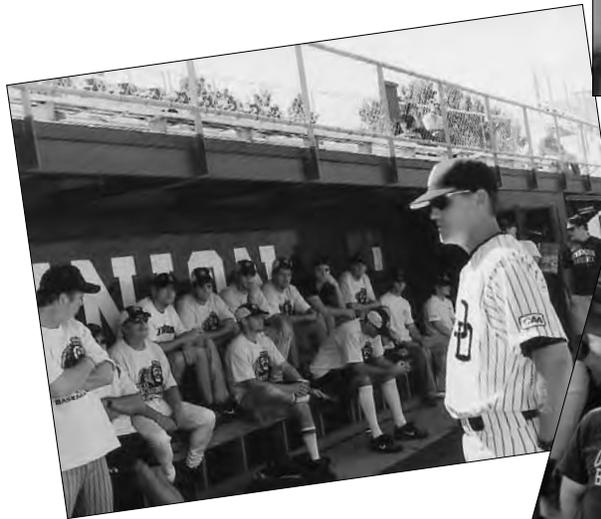
Head Coach: Jerry Meyers

6-2	W	Radford
13-9	W	Radford
5-4	L	Radford
7-6	L	at Liberty
9-6	W	Virginia
6-5	L	at Citadel
5-4	W	at Richmond
5-4	W	at Coppin St.
6-3	L	George Washington
8-0	L	at Virginia
5-1	W	UMBC
17-4	W	UMBC
5-4	W	UMBC
10-7	W	Norfolk St.
11-2	L	Rutgers
13-8	W	Rutgers
12-5	W	Rutgers
(ppd rain)2:30 PM at Richmond		
(ppd rain) Cancelled at Radford		
9-2	W	at Longwood
12-8	L	Fordham
14-8	L	Fordham
6-4	L	Liberty
16-4	W	Richmond
18-2	W	Princeton
7-6	L	Princeton
18-1	L	Princeton
1-0	L	Clemson
3-2	W	Clemson
7-6	L	G. Mason*
6-1	L	G. Mason*
6-1	L	G. Mason*
7-5	W	Longwood
3-1	L	at William & Mary*
Postponed		at William & Mary*
6-3	W	at William & Mary*
5-0	L	at Norfolk Tides (Exh.)
Postponed		JMU*
8-2	W	JMU
4:00 PM		JMU
7-1	L	JMU*
6-5	W	at Towson*
16-9	W	at Towson*
1-0	L	at Towson*
6-4	L	at George Washington
4-2	L	Delaware*
(Suspended)		Delaware*
5-3	L	Delaware
16-4	L	Delaware*
8-4	W	at VCU*
12-11	L	at VCU*
9-2	W	VMI
17-14	L	at Hofstra*
9-8	L	at Hofstra*
8-7 (12)	L	at Hofstra*
16-8	L	UNCW*
8-6	L	UNCW*
12-2	L	UNCW*

* CAA games



Alumni gathering in the fall of 2006.





LETTERWINNERS

- A
- Abbitt, 1935
- Adcock, Shawn, 2002
- Agee, Joe, 1949-50
- Alexander, John, 1949
- Almonte, Dan, 1993-95
- Ambrose, Jim, 1978, 79, 81, 82
- Amos, Fred, 1956
- Anslow, Steve, 1968, 69
- Anthony, Leo, 1958-61
- Anthony, Photios, 1955
- Anthony, Tony, 1953-56
- Ardagna, Nick, 1996-
- Arredondo, Robert, 1995
- Arrowood, Dana, 2003-06
- Ater, Malcolm, 1970
- August, Scott, 1979-81
- Aydlette, Rick, 1973
- Aydlette, Mitch, 1974
- Azar, Todd, 1984-87
- B
- Bailey, Bob, 1981, 82
- Bailey, David, 1996-99
- Balmer, Fred, 1963-66
- Bacalis, Ted, 1948
- Bacskay, Frank, 1948
- Baecher, Cecil, 1952-53
- Baker, Al, 1964-66
- Baker, Jack, 1970-73
- Baker, Jim, 1965
- Baker, Kerry, 1977-79
- Baker, Pat, 1974-75
- Baron, Mark, 1992-93
- Barnes, Larry, 1949-51
- Barnes, Woodrow, 1937
- Barbara, Dan, 1988-91
- Bassett, Matt, 1980
- Bashara, Charles, 1952
- Barker, Chip, 1985
- Belcher, Gene, 1951
- Beale, Sam, 1960
- Beard, Ryan, 1992-95
- Bell, Willis, 1957-60
- Belcher, Tyler 2004-
- Beard, Jeff, 1979-82
- Bell, Terry, 1981-83
- Bell, Tommy, 1981,82,84,85
- Berge, Lou, 1983-84
- Bearse, Kevin, 1984-87
- Berland, Bruce, 1984
- Beecher, Mike, 1953
- Beale, Henderson, 1947
- Bigger, Bill, 1960-64
- Binder, Brian, 2004-
- Birle, Eric, 1991 & 92
- Blake, Nate, 1974-75
- Blake, Travis, 1969,70
- Blows, Lou, Sr., 1957
- Blows, Lou, Jr., 1976-79
- Boltersdorf, John, 1986-88
- Boothe, Nick, 1983-85
- Bowers, Mike, 1992-94
- Boyce, Bill, 1962
- Boyce, Mike, 1987,88 & 91
- Brock Benny, 1939
- Brown, John, 1939
- Brumfield, Ken, 2001-
- Bradshaw, Donnie, 1962-63
- Bradshaw, Cliff, 1967
- Brame, Bud, 1980
- Brantley, Brian, 1996
- Bratten, Jeff, 1968-71
- Breeden, Joe, 1977-79
- Brickford, Steve, 1970
- Brichter, Joe, 1939
- Brinkley, Cy, 1972-75
- Brooks, Allen, 1976
- Brookman, Rueben, 1984
- Brown, James, 1950
- Brown, John, 1939
- Brumfield, Ken, 2001-02
- Brune, James, 1986, 87
- Bruno, Arthur, 1960, 61
- Buchanan, Gordon, 1936
- Bucher, Andrew, 2004-05
- Bulifant, Bob, 1957
- Butcher, John, 1969
- Burok, James, 2002-05
- Burroughs, Brian, 1976
- Burton, Herb, 1965,66
- Butler, Tom, 1966-69
- Butler, Dick, 1953,57,58
- Butt, Holt, 1957-58
- C
- Campbell, Brian, 1974-77
- Campbell, Rick, 1967-68
- Campbell, Guy, 1956
- Cannon, Malcolm, 1950
- Cappelletti, Jim, 1954,57
- Cardwell, Bill, 1953
- Carlson, Fred, 1965,66
- Carrithers, Roy, 1966,67
- Carrier, Joe, 1973-74
- Caruthers, Joey, 1974
- Carter, 1935
- Carter, Brandon, 2004-
- Carter, Rick, 1972
- Cassaboon, Robert, 1988
- Caudell, Mark, 1997-
- Chrisman, Walter, 1969
- Chipman, Evan, 2002-05
- Cicero, Leto, 1947
- Cieslak, Ed, 1997
- Cipolla, Bryan 2004-
- Clark, Bill, 1974
- Cocca, John, 1997-98
- Coe, Keith, 1993-94
- Coffin, Tom, 1968-69
- Cohen, 1935
- Cohen, Gene, 1949,50
- Colgate, Kevin, 1968
- Colonna, Keith
- Comerford, Ron, 1968,69
- Conrad, Mike, 1980
- Cooke, Scott, 1990-93
- Cooke, John, 1963
- Coon, Bill, 1950
- Cooper, Jim, 1938-39
- Corson, Ray, 1964
- Cowell, Mike, 1992-
- Cox, Joe, 1957,58
- Crain, Jerry, 1976-79
- Creekmore, Rob, 1971-74
- Croley, Mike, 2002
- Curry, Steve, 1972
- Cushman, Bill, 1979
- D
- Davis, Eric, 1996-
- Davis, J.E., 1935
- Davis, Justin 2001
- Dailey, Don, 1966,67
- Davis, Al, 1966,67
- Davis, Jeff, 1968
- Daughtery, Guy, 1970
- Deans, Jerry, 1975
- Demma, John, 1958
- Demyan, Kirk, 1991 & 92
- DeMille, Frank, 1961,64,65
- Denton, Buddy, 1959-62
- DeRyder, Leonard, 1957, 58
- Detwiler, Jim, 1997-99
- Diana, Chuck, 1978-81
- Dibbling, Bob, 1949
- Dixon, Tad, 1951
- Donato, Jude, 1991-94
- Donovan, Bill, 1938-39
- Dorsey, David, 1971
- Dorst, Stephen, 2006
- Doumar, Ed, 1947
- Doumar, Ray, 1947
- Downing, Tom, 1953
- Dozier, Bill, 1938, 39
- Drews, Ron, 1966-69
- Druzgala, Tim, 1980-84
- Dubois, Kyle, 2005-
- Dubbe, Dean, 1978
- Duke, Tom, 1985-87
- Dunn, Ryan, 2000-01
- Dye, Robert, 1998
- E
- Eannacony, Anthony, 1993-95
- Edmonds, C.F. 1934, 35
- Edmonds, Fred, Jr., 1962-65
- Edsell, Geoff, 1991-93
- Elci, Lee, 1987, 88
- Ellis, Don, 1960
- Ellis, Leonard, 1953, 54
- Eppes, Jim, 1969-71
- Eure, Jeff, 1999-01
- Everton, Jerry, 1960-62
- Evans, James, 2000-
- Evans, Ronnie, 1962-63
- Evans, Kevin, 2000-03
- Evangelista, Pat, 1988-91
- Everett, Chris, 1989-92
- Ewell, Bill, 1949
- Ewell, Joe, 1935
- F
- Fant, Jim, 1957,58
- Farmer, Dave, 1969
- Felder, Steve, 1968, 69
- Fender, Robert, 1967, 68
- Fetterly, Ross, 2006-
- Fisher, J.D., 1980
- Fitzgerald, John, 1988-90
- Fiumara, Brian, 1993-96
- Flora, Larry, 1977
- Fleming, Tom, 1954
- Folmar, Eric, 1996-99
- Forbes, Walter, 1952
- Forelli, Anthony, 1996-99
- Foster, Dennis, 1967
- Foster, Terry, 1971
- Fraser, Randy, 1958
- Frezza, Danny, 1992
- Frieder, Fred, 1950
- Friske, Parker, 1998-01
- Fry, Chris, 1979
- Fuhrmann, Jeff, 1974
- Furcron, Tom, 1975
- G
- Garlow, Don, 1978
- Gast, Jim, 1984
- Gamboia, Fred, 1986-88
- Gaither, Harry, 1948
- Gallagher, Ronald, 1958
- Gibbs, Kevin, 1993-95
- Gilland, Rob, 1980-83
- Giacalone, Rick, 1976-78
- Glashoff, Ray, 1978
- Godin, Jason, 2003-06
- Goldblatt, Adam, 1979-82
- Gomes, Wayne, 1991-93
- Gottlieb, Melvin, 1952, 53
- Gould, Scott, 1985, 86
- Gram, Kenneth, 2004
- Grau, John, 1963
- Green, 1963
- Greene, James 2004
- Gregula, Justin, 2003-06
- Greiner, Jason, 1997-2000
- Griffin, Donald, 1938
- Grohs, Mike, 1989-91
- Gsell, Tony, 1996-99
- Gunter, Kevin, 2005-06
- H
- Hafling, Scott, 1989, 90
- Hairston, Demarque, 2002-03
- Hahn, Keith, 2003-06
- Halstead, 1935
- Hale, Dan, 1984
- Hall, Hunter 2004-
- Hamilton, Lewis, 1954
- Hamara, Ned, 1972-74
- Hamlet, Ben, 1996-99
- Hammer, Jerry, 1962, 63
- Hansen, Bryan, 2005-06
- Hardy, 1935
- Harley, Brett, 1981
- Harmesen, Scott, 1994
- Harrell, Robbie, 1987
- Harrell, Burt, 1960,61
- Harrell, Tom, 1964,65
- Harris, Jack, 1938
- Harris, Stephen, 2003-05
- Harrison, Chas, 1949
- Harrison, Curt, 1960-62
- Harrison, Jim, 1958-61
- Hauck, Don, 1973-76
- Harvey, Ryan, 2002
- Hawkins, Ty, 1988-90
- Hawlett, Melvin, 1951
- Hedgepeth, Jim, 1954
- Henderson, Mike, 1994-96
- Heninger, Kevin, 2000-04
- Hennessy, Sean, 1990-93
- Heidt, Frank, 1969
- Helm, Skip, 1954
- Henley, Jack, 1957, 58
- Herring, Carl, 1955
- Hertzler, Barry, 2000-
- Hixon, Alan, 1983, 84
- Hodge, Adam, 2005-
- Holbergm, Bruce, 1968
- Holland, Bobby, 1996
- Holland, Edwin, 1935
- Holland, Mason, 1953-55
- Honeycutt, Bill, 1983, 84
- Hoover, Mike, 2000-01
- Hoover, Scott, 1982, 83
- Howlett, Chris, 1989
- Howlett, Sonny, 1951
- Hudgins, Matt, 2005
- Hudson, Dan, 2006-
- Huffman, Brad, 1968, 69
- Hughes, Scott, 1981-84
- Hullett, Ed, 1982
- Hummel, Rusty, 2000-03
- Hummel, Tim, 1998-2000
- Hunt, Riegal, 1990-92
- Hunt, Ted, 1957, 58
- Hvizda, Jim, 1985-88
- I
- Imes, Rodney, 1985-87
- Ingram, John, 1961-64
- Ireland, Greg, 1985-88
- Ivy, John, 1967-69
- J
- Jacinto, C.J., 2005
- Jackson, J.D., 2000-01
- Jaffe, Bob, 1948
- James, Jesse 1995-98
- James, Derek, 2003-04
- Johannes, Joseph, 2004
- Johnson, Mike, 1955
- Johnson, Asa, 1954
- Johnson, Frenchie, 1962
- Johnson, Gene, 1964
- Jones, 1935
- Jones, Jim, 1966, 67
- Jones, Needham, 2002-06
- Jones, Roy, 1971-72
- K
- Kanoy, Thomas, 1956-58
- Keith, Dan, 1972
- Kendall, Bob, 1953
- Kennan, Chris, 2005-
- Keyes, Paul, 1981-84
- Kelley, Thomas, 1936
- Killmon, Ron, 1963
- Kingtlinger, Eric 1999
- Kincaid, 1950
- Kiskinis, George, 1949,50
- Kitchen, Vic, 1966
- Kneuper, Ray, 1977
- Knickerbocker, 1953
- Knight, Monty, 1952
- Knowles, Doug, 1980-83
- Koch, Jason, 1995-96
- Konopki, Mark, 1989
- Kopera, Len, 1979, 81-83
- Koppin, Michael, 2003-
- Kovner, Fred, 1962-65
- Krevokuch, James, 1990-91
- Kreider, Justin, 1995-96



LETTERWINNERS

- Krukin, Larry, 1951
 Krukin, Sid, 1938-39
 Kuehnle, Steve, 1989, 90
- L**
 Lacey, Miles, 1949
 Lagos, Tony, 1976
 Lanyi, Keith, 1984, 85
 Lane, Chuck, 1988, 89
 Lawson, Bill, 1967
 Leaf, Joe, 1955
 Lee, Andy, 1998-99
 Lee, C.J., 2004
 Lee, Randy, 1957, 58
 Lee, Wiley, 1985-87
 Leemon, Tommy, 1971
 Lemke, Steve, 1989
 Lenoir, Brandon, 2002-03
 Lewis, Homer, 1946
 Linthicum, Bob, 1968, 69
 Lindsey, Quentin, 1994-96
 Long, Chester, 1966
 Longest, Dan, 1985
 Longworth, Gene, 1939
 Lowther, Gary, 2002-03
 Lucas, John, 1971
 Luck, Carter, 1953
 Ludwig, Dwight, 1954
 Lyons, Stephen, 1990-92
- M**
 Mahoney, Bob, 1951
 Maitland, Eric, 1968-72
 Malbon, 2006-
 Mamoudis, John, 1975
 Marn, Billy, 2004
 Martin, Rob, 1977, 78
 Martin, Jim, 1984-87
 Martin, Ford(Beau), 1990-91
 Marshall, Matt, 1957, 58
 Masolf, Jared, 1999
 Masterson, Gary, 1989, 90
 Mazzante, L., 1999-2000
 McCarthy, Dan, 1974-77
 McAfee, Daniel, 2000-
 McCurry, Idus, 1952
 McCoy, Henry, 1951, 52
 McDaniel, Lee, 1963-66
 McDonald, Jim, 1978
 McDonnell, Shawn, 1991-92
 McFadden, Mark, 1993-
 McGovern, David, 1985
 McGovern, Paul, 1983-86
 McHugh, Mike, 1985-87
 McLaughlin, Denis, 1992-94
 Mercer, 1935
 Mears, Bob, 1961, 62
 Melvin, Mike, 1973
 Mesa, Eric, 2004-05
 Metz, Mark, 1981-84
 Merr, Bob, 1958
 Michael, Mark, 2001-
 Miles, Henry, 1936
 Miles, Jimmy, 2006-
 Miller, Barry, 1987-90
 Miller, Jim, 1972
 Miller, Max, 1973
 Miller, Mike, 1970-72
- Miller, Mike, 1977
 Millis, Joe, 1981-83
 Milliken, Roger, 1978-80
 Mitchell, Brendan, 1998-01
 Mitchell, Paul, 1969-71
 Mitchell, Ron, 1972
 Mitcheltree, John, 1979-81
 Montague, John, 1965-66
 Moore, Joe, 2001-04
 Morales, Wily, 2003-
 Mordica, Tom, 1974
 Morgan, Robert, 1992-95
 Morris, Jim, 1973
 Morris, Tony, 1980-82
 Moye, Matt, 2001-2002
 Moyer, Dave, 1974-76
 Murray, Richard, 1957
 Murden, Joe, 1951
 Musolf, Jared, 1999-2002
 Muzzey, Ralph, 1951, 52
 Myers, Mike, 1980
- N**
 Nelson, Ray, 1964
 Nichols, Dennis, 1966
 Nichols, Patrick, 2005-06
 Nicks, Jerry, 1983-84
 Norfleet, Charles, 1954
- O**
 O'Donnell, T.J., 1991-92
 O'Hara, Mark, 1977
 O'Hara, Scott, 1976-79
 O'Hara, Sean, 1984-86
 Ogletree, John, 1964
 O'Leary, Frazier, 1963
 O'Neill, Tom, 1979-80
 O'Reilly, John, 1993-96
 Oden, Monte, 1938-39
 Oehler, John, 2000-03
 Orlando, Gary, 1976-79
 Owens, 1935
- P**
 Pabst, Tab, 1988, 89
 Padgett, 1935
 Parson, Chris, 1985
 Parker, Barry, 1966
 Palumbo, Don, 1960-61
 Parks, Wayne, 1961-64
 Patterson, Shawn, 1995-96
 Pearson, Shawn, 1997-
 Pegelow, Tom, 1973-76
 Pelot, Bill, 1968-70
 Pena, Pedro, 2002-03
 Pennell, Scott, 1988
 Pezzella, Vince, 1939-40
 Piasecki, Guy, 1973
 Pinkos, Sonny, 1972
 Pittman, Vance, 1957
 Pixley, Steve, 1967
 Plank, Marty, 1994-96
 Poe, Tom, 1954
 Pohle, Mike, 1976
 Pogue, Jamie, 1998
 Poteate, Blair, 1949
 Potter, Mark, 1975
 Powles, Pete, 1979
 Price, Alan, 1975-78
- Priode, Jim, 1954
 Purnell, Oliver, 1972
- Q**
 Quatraro, Matt, 1993-96
- R**
 Raftery, B.J., 1996-1997
 Rauls, Ian, 1998
 Raymond, Darren, 1990-93
 Rawlings, Bob, 1949
 Rebold, Bob, 1967, 68
 Reichel, Tommy, 1983-86
 Remington, Charles, 1975
 Reviere, Nesbit, 1949
 Renfrow, Wayne, 2003-
 Renn, Melvin, 1962-66
 Rice, Brian, 1983-84
 Richardson, 1935
 Rienerth, Rob, 1982
 Ridley, Gip, 1975-78
 Riddick, Steve, 1973, 74
 Riddleberger, Dennis, 1964-66
 Riganto, Maury, 1939
 Riley, Jason, 1992-
 Rives, 1935
 Roach, Barry, 1971
 Robertson, C.W. 1935
 Robertson, Ross, 1998-01
 Robinson, Bill, 1948
 Rooks, Kevin, 1993-
 Root, Joe, 1938
 Rose, Thomas, 1973
 Ross, Brian, 1997-2000
 Ross, Jesse, 2006
 Roush, Randy, 1986-88
 Roughton, Bill, 1948
 Rudiger, James, 1954
 Ruffa, Jim, 1968, 69
 Ruschak, Ron, 1977
 Russin, Ray, 1992-95
 Russo, Anthony 1979
 Russo, Rocco, 1947
- S**
 Saks, Harvey, 1952
 Santoli, Bob, 1973
 Sanzo, Jim, 1975, 76
 Sanford, Jack, 1976
 Savage, Billy, 1985-87
 Schaffer, John, 1970, 71
 Schartzman, Bill, 1975
 Schenk, Rick, 1976
 Schoendienst, Jess, 2002-06
 Schnoor, Alan, 1978
 Schultz, Bill, 1986, 87, 89, 90
 Scott, Cameron, 2006-
 Seay, L.E., 1936
 Sears, Allen, 1978-81
 Sells, George, 1988-90
 Sessoms, Rob, 1983-86
 Shaffer, Curt, 1988, 89
 Shanley, Bob, 1950
 Shawler, Anthony, 2006-
 Shefka, Ricky, 2003-04
 Sheffield, Jerry, 1956
 Shonard, John, 1972
 Siclari, Bob, 1969-72
 Silber, Mike, 1977
- Silver, Travis, 1999-01
 Simpson, Bob, 1949
 Simpson, Glenn, 1973
 Sinnen, Brooks, 2004-
 Sleighter, Irvin, 2005
 Smart, Jack, 1953
 Smith, Donnie, 2002-04
 Smith, John, 1991-94
 Smith, Kevin, 1979
 Smith, Mickey, 1960
 Smith, Todd, 1986
 Snapp, Kevin, 2002
 Snell, Eric, 1990
 Sollenberger, Brent, 2000-03
 South, Tony, 1956
 Sowder, Rob, 1969
 Speakes, Arthur, 'Buttons' 1967-69
 Spurrell, Jerry, 1981
 Stack, David, 1990
 Stahl, Ronnie, 2005
 Staley, John, 1968
 Stanton, Earl, 1951
 Staples, Tommy, 1995- 96
 Steltz, Roger, 1992
 Stevens, Bob, 1956
 Stevens, Doug, 1988-91
 Stocks, Steve, 1966
 Strick, Allen, 2001-04
 Strickland, Don, 1965, 66
 Strickland, Ray, 1969
 Stup, Bob, 1975
 Sullivan, Earl, 1951
 Symmonds, Maika, 1992-95
 Szymkowitz, Brian, 1978
- T**
 Tarketon, Lynn, 1970-73
 Tate, Randy, 1968
 Thomson, Scott, 1988-91
 Thompson, Frank, 1973
 Thomas, Jesse, 1968
 Thomas, Jesse, 2000-01
 Thomas, Dave, 1972
 Thomas, Tony, 1977
 Thompson, Bob, 1965
 Timm, Harlan, 1956
 Tinkham, Jonathan, 1999-02
 Tolson, Everett, 1938-40
 Toll, Tim, 1980-83
 Tonelson, Rufus, 1931
 Travis, Nathan, 1996
 Troilo, Joe, 1997-2000
 Tryzbinski, Martin, 1988
 Truitt, Bob, 1951, 52
 Turner, Bill, 1967-69
 Turner, Dickie, 1967, 68
 Turner, Jerry, 1971-74
 Tyndall, Bill, 1953
 Tyrrell, Jim, 1991
 Tyree, Steve, 1992-93
- V**
 Van Landuyt, Jules, 1990
 Verbit, Nelson, 1982
 Verlander, Justin, 2002-04
 Vilardi, David, 2000-01
 Vitasek, John, 1949
- W**
 Wagner, David, 2005-
 Walck, Hall, 1980-83
 Walker, Jim, 1964, 65
 Walker, Ron, 1981
 Walker, Ron, 1995-97
 Walls, Matt, 2006-
 Walter, Steve, 1989
 Walton, Bob, 1961-64
 Ward, Del, 1977-79, 81
 Ward, John, 1963
 Ware, Jeff, 1989-91
 Warren, Stephen 2002-
 Wasinger, Mark, 1980-82
 Watt, 1935
 Watson, Bill, 1974
 Watson, Larry, 1964
 Ward, John, 1963, 64
 Weaver, Shawn, 1998-01
 Webb, Kirk, 1986, 87
 West, Amos, 1957
 West, Tommy, 1982-85
 Wheeler, Brett, 1994-95
 White, Butch, 1986, 87
 White, Dave, 1970-72
 White, Rob, 1961
 Whitney, Lee, 1980-81
 Wilcox, Abie, 1948
 Wilcox, Al, 1953
 Wilcox, Max, 1953
 Willey, Warren, 1984-87
 Williams, Bob, 1951
 Williams, Doug, 1986-89
 Williams, James, 1966-69
 Williams, Rob, 1966, 67
 Williams, Ryan, 2000-02
 Williams, Turner, 1992-93
 Wilson, Bob, 1948
 Windley, Dick, 1949-50
 Winter, David, 1996
 Wiseman, Bo, 1977-80
 Wolf, Mike, 1973
 Wood, John, 1976
 Woodard, Calvin, 1948
 Worell, Bob, 1948
 Worell, Joe, 1996-97
 Wright, Gary, 1977, 78
 Wyzatycki, Tom, 1952, 53
- Y**
 Yeagan, Bill, 1963-65
 Yewcic, Randy, 1974
 Younce, Rob, 1993
- Z**
 Zadell, Frank, 1961-64
 Zadell, Jim, 1962-65
 Zartman, 1950
 Zaum, Mike, 2006-
 Zell, Pete, 1991-92
 Zeb, Joe, 1960
 Zeb, John, 1957
 Zebro, Vince, 1969, 72
 Zeller, Scott, 1974-75
 Zerbe, David, 1988, 89
 Zirkle, Bruce, 1972
 Zontini, Tony, 1964-68



COACHING RECORDS



Tommy Scott



J.C. Scrap Chandler



Bud Metheny



Mark Newman



Pat McMahon



Tony Guzzo



Jerry Meyers



YEAR	RECORD	HEAD COACH
1930-31	7-6	Tommy Scott
1931-32	9-6	Tommy Scott
1932-33	5-5-1	Tommy Scott@
1933-34	7-5	Tommy Scott @
1934-35	3-7	Tommy Scott
1935-36	6-11	Tommy Scott
1936-37	6-5	Tommy Scott
1937-38	3-5	Tommy Scott
1938-39	4-12-1	Tommy Scott
1939-40	—	No Games Played
1940-41	0-6	George Gregory
1941-42	0-5	George Gregory
1942-43	2-4	Scrap Chandler
1943-44	0-5	Scrap Chandler
1944-45	—	No Games Played
1945-46	3-9	Scrap Chandler
1946-47	2-8-1	Everett Tolson
1947-48	1-4	Jack Callahan
1948-49	4-7	Bud Metheny
1949-50	4-5	Bud Metheny
1950-51	5-10	Bud Metheny
1951-52	8-8	Bud Metheny
1952-53	6-11	Bud Metheny
1953-54	8-6	Bud Metheny
1954-55	7-7	Bud Metheny
1955-56	10-7	Bud Metheny
1956-57	8-9	Bud Metheny
1957-58	12-3	Bud Metheny #
1958-59	17-5	Bud Metheny
1959-60	9-12-1	Bud Metheny
1960-61	18-6	Bud Metheny #
1961-62	16-3	Bud Metheny #
1962-63	22-5	Bud Metheny # \$+
1963-64	22-3	Bud Metheny \$+
1964-65	22-6	Bud Metheny \$++
1965-66	9-12	Bud Metheny
1966-67	15-11-2	Bud Metheny
1967-68	22-18	Bud Metheny \$\$
1968-69	14-13	Bud Metheny
1969-70	12-14	Jim Brady
1970-71	22-13-1	Bud Metheny +
1971-72	19-18-1	Bud Metheny +

YEAR	RECORD	HEAD COACH
1972-73	10-19	Bud Metheny
1973-74	11-19	Bud Metheny
1974-75	14-22	Bud Metheny
1975-76	19-16-1	Bud Metheny
1976-77	14-20	Bud Metheny
1977-78	20-17	Bud Metheny
1978-79	16-30	Bud Metheny
1979-80	20-22	Bud Metheny %
1980-81	34-20	Mark Newman
1981-82	38-14-2	Mark Newman **
1982-83	41-11	Mark Newman &
1983-84	31-20	Mark Newman
1984-85	50-11	Mark Newman ‡**
1985-86	43-16	Mark Newman
1986-87	34-18	Mark Newman &
1987-88	24-31-1	Mark Newman
1988-89	26-26	Mark Newman
1989-90	40-19	Pat McMahon **
1990-91	39-23	Pat McMahon
1991-92	39-19	Pat McMahon
1992-93	31-11	Pat McMahon
1993-94	40-14	Pat McMahon D
1994-95	39-20	Tony Guzzo D
1995-96	39-17	Tony Guzzo D
1996-97	34-20	Tony Guzzo
1997-98	28-29	Tony Guzzo
1998-99	38-17	Tony Guzzo
1999-00	33-24-1	Tony Guzzo
2000-01	19-37	Tony Guzzo
2001-02	26-27	Tony Guzzo
2002-03	18-33	Tony Guzzo
2003-04	26-28	Tony Guzzo
2004-05	22-33	Jerry Meyers
2005-06	39-17	Jerry Meyers

Totals:	1364-1035	
	75 yrs	.565
	30 yrs	941-644-4 (Div. I)
		.594

KEY

- @ Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- # Little Eight Champions
- \$ Mason Dixon Champions
- \$\$ Mason Dixon Finalist
- + NCAA College Div. E. Champions
- +++ NCAA Div. II Regionals
- % Virginia State Champions
- & Sun Belt East Champions
- ‡ Sun Belt Conference Champions
- ++ NCAA College Div. East Finalists
- ** NCAA Division I Regionals
- D CAA Champions

COACHES' LEDGER

Scott	50-62-2	(9 yrs)
Gregory	0-11	(2 yrs)
Chandler	5-18	(3 yrs)
Tolson	2-8-1	(1 yr)
Callahan	1-4	(1 yr)
Brady	12-14	(1 yr)
Metheny	423-363-6	(31 yrs)
Newman	321-167-3	(9 yrs)
McMahon	189-86	(5 yrs)
Guzzo	303-252	(10 yrs)
Meyers	61-50	(2 yr)
Totals	1364-1035	
		.594



HISTORY OF ODU ATHLETICS

Sept. 12, 1930	Norfolk Division of The College of William & Mary opens.	Apr. 12, 1983	ODU is ranked for the first time in Div. I (27th) by <i>COLLEGIATE BASEBALL</i> .
Sept. 26, 1930	Division plays first football game. Loses to Suffolk, 7-0.	May 12-15, 1983	ODU hosts Sun Belt Conference Tournament
March 1931	The Norfolk Division of W&M defeats Deep Creek High, 8-3 In school's first baseball game. Coached by Tommy Scott, the Squad goes 7-6.	June, 1983	Catcher Terry Bell is the 17th overall pick of the first round by Seattle.
Oct. 14, 1932	Football team played Miami of Florida, losing, 6-2 in the Orange Bowl Stadium.	March 24, 1984	Kevin Bearnse fans 15 vs. Norfolk State.
1940	Vince Pezzella signs contract with the New York Yankees.	April 13, 1984	Kevin Bearnse fans 15 vs. Jacksonville
Aug. 1941	Football is discontinued at the Norfolk Division, because of a \$10,000 debt and a Southern Conference ruling that as a branch of W&M, the Division could not allow freshman to play, which only leaves sophomores.	April 25, 1984	Bud Metheny Baseball Complex Dedication day.
1948	Bud Metheny becomes Head Baseball Coach	March 28, 1985	ODU scores 35 runs vs. George Mason.
April 16, 1955	Jim Marshall hits first recorded grand slam for the Norfolk Division against the Navy Plebes.	March 31, 1985	Women's Basketball defeats Georgia, 70-65 to win NCAA title.
March, 1959	Leo Anthony becomes first basketball All-American.	April 6, 1985	Nick Boothe becomes first Monarch to hit three homers in a game vs. UNC Charlotte.
Apr. 29, 1961	Bobby Mears throws the school's first no-hitter vs. Bridgewater.	May 14, 1985	ODU defeats Western Kentucky, 11-10 in 11 innings for Sun Belt Conference title at Old Dominion.
Aug. 1961	Faculty committee chooses "Monarchs" as the new name for the athletic teams, linking the traditions of the past to the realities of the present	ODU completes seven double plays vs. WKU for an NCAA Record.	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
Aug. 2, 1962	Board chooses the name of Old Dominion College (ODC)	May, 1985	Wiley Lee named school's first Freshman All-American.
May 18, 1963	ODC wins Mason Dixon Title over Loyola, 9-3	May, 1985	Team records a 50-11 record, most wins in ODU history.
May 31, 1963	ODC defeats Buffalo, 9-0 for NCAA College Division East Regional Title	March 24, 1986	COLLEGIATE BASEBALL MAGAZINE ranks ODU 10th nationally.
June, 196	Bud Metheny named National Coach of the Year.	March 31, 1986	Old Dominion ranked seventh nationally by BASEBALL AMERICA with a 23-4 record.
June, 1963	Bob Walton named first Baseball All-American (1st team) & Jim Zadell named to second team.	May, 1986	Todd Azar named Sun Belt Player of the Year.
May 15, 1964	ODU defeats Washington, 9-1 for Mason Dixon Title	May, 1987	Todd Azar hits .486, third best nationally and best in ODU history.
June 6, 1964	ODU defeats Long Island, 4-3 in Yankee Stadium for NCAA College Division East Regional Title.	August 1989	Todd Azar and Wiley Lee named to USA National team.
May 14, 1965	ODC defeats Western Maryland, 5-3 for Mason Dixon Conference title.	Feb. 1, 1990	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
June 9, 1965	ODC loses, 3-1 to Union in NCAA College Division East Regional Title.	May 15, 1990	Pat McMahon named interim Head Baseball Coach
April 28, 1969	Jimmy Eppes throws school's first and only nine inning no-hitter vs. VMI.	May, 1990	Pat McMahon named Head Baseball Coach.
Sept. 1, 1969	University status granted to Old Dominion.	Feb. 27, 1991	Old Dominion announces that it will join the CAA for the 1991-92 season.
May 30, 1971	ODU loses, 9-1 to Florida Southern in NCAA Div. II Atlantic Regional Final at Norfolk's Met Park.	June, 1991	Pat McMahon named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
January, 1971	Paul Mitchell selected to USA Pan American team.	April 11, 1992	Monarchs hit six homers (Jim Krevokuch(2), Scott Thomson, Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett, and Darrin Raymond) vs. Radford
March 14, 1975	Paul Mitchell is selected in the first round (Secondary Phase) by the Baltimore Orioles.	April 13, 1993	Jeff Ware named to USA National Team.
June, 1975	Old Dominion basketball wins first NCAA (Dvi. II) title with 76-74 win over New Orleans.	June, 1993	Head Coach Pat McMahon named assistant National Coach.
July, 1976	Dan McCarthy named school's first Academic All-American.	Wayne Gomes is the fourth pick overall in the first round by the Philadelphia Phillies.	Jeff Ware is selected in the sandwich round (35th overall pick) by the Toronto Blue Jays.
March 16, 1977	Old Dominion moves up to Divison I.	May 5, 1994	John Smith fans 15 in a seven inning game at ECU.
March 25, 1979	Gary Wright hits school's first Division I grand slam vs. VCU.	May 18-22, 1994	ODU steals 11 of 12 bases vs. Campbell.
May 1, 1980	Womens Basketball defeats La.Tech 76-655 in Greensboro, NC for First AIAW National crown.	May 22, 1994	Old Dominion announces gender equity compliance plan and the addition of women's soccer.
June 30, 1980	ODU defeats Virginia, 5-1 for Virginia State Collegiate Title.	May 26, 1994	Wayne Gomes is the fourth pick overall in the first round by the Philadelphia Phillies.
May 28, 1980	Bud Metheny retires.	July, 1994	Matt Quatraro knocks in ten runs at C.W.Post.
May 1, 1981	Mark Newman named Head Baseball Coach.	May 21, 1995	Old Dominion hosts CAA Baseball Tournament
May, 1982	Tony Morris receives 6 walks vs VMI & the team was walked 9 times.	Dec. 10, 1995	Kevin Gibbs named Co-CAA Player of the Year
May 15, 1982	Monarchs play in first NCAA Div. I Tournament in Columbia, SC.	Kevin Gibbs named to USA National Team.	Old Dominion defeats JMU , 5-2 for its first CAA title.
May 15, 1982	Old Dominion announces it will join the Sun Belt Conference.	Pat McMahon named CAA Coach of the Year.	Old Dominion defeats JMU , 5-2 for its first CAA title.
May, 1982	Mark Wasinger named school's first Division I All-American.	ODU seeded third in NCAA East Regional at Clemson, SC.	Pat McMahon named CAA Coach of the Year.
Nov. 20, 1982	Field Hockey wins first NCAA National title.	Tony Guzzo named Head Baseball Coach	ODU seeded third in NCAA East Regional at Clemson, SC.
June, 1982	Women's Sailing captures first ICYRA National title.	Old Dominion defeats Richmond, 15-7 for CAA title in Kinston, NC.	Tony Guzzo named Head Baseball Coach
		Samantha Salvia, senior field hockey player, becomes the university's First Rhodes Scholar.	ODU defeats JMU , 4-3 for third straight CAA title.
		Women's Lacrosse captures first CAA title.	Tony Guzzo named CAA Coach of the Year.
		Guzzo wins 500th collegiate game at Liberty	Ron Walker named CAA Player of the Year
		Old Dominion defeats JMU, 4-3 for third straight CAA title.	Ron Walker becomes the school's all-time career home run leader with 36 and single season home run leader with 20.
		May, 1996	
		May, 1997	



HISTORY OF ODU ATHLETICS

Feb. 1998 Men's Swimming captures first CAA title.

March 6, 1998 Monarchs get a school record 27 hits against Radford.

Nov. 22, 1998 Field Hockey defeats Princeton, 3-2 to win eighth NCAA National Title.

April 14, 1999 Freshman Jeff Eure hits three consecutive homers to help ODU to a 7-5 victory over N.C. State.

April 25, 1999 Guzzo wins 600th collegiate game with 5-2 win over ECU.

May 23, 1999 Gsell hits 2 homers in CAA finals vs. ECU to become ODU all-time leader.

Mar. 1, 2000 Junior Andre McCullum is selected to the NABC Student Advisor Board.

Mar. 11, 2000 2000 women's basketball defeats UNCW, 92-49 to win an NCAA record ninth straight CAA title.

Oct. 15, 2000 Women's soccer coach Joe Pereira wins his 200th career match with a victory over American

Nov. 19, 2000 Field Hockey captures ninth NCAA National Crown with 3-1 win over North Carolina. Marina DiGiacomo becomes NCAA All-Time points leader with 414 points, and the fifth Lady Monarch to be presented the Honda Award.

Feb. 1, 2001 Men's soccer player Atilla Vendegh named Freshman All-American by Soccer America, school's first.

April 12, 2001 Blaine Taylor named Men's basketball head coach.

April 22, 2001 Women's tennis team defeats W&M, 4-0 to win first CAA title

July 15, 2001 Lacrosse coach Sue Stahl leads USA to their fourth world cup title.

May 12, 2001 Women's tennis team competes in their first ever NCAA Tournament. Nataly Cahana becomes first Division I Tennis All-American.

May 17, 2002 Freshman Justin Verlander fans a school record 17 batters in ODU's 2-0 win over JMU.

May 22, 2002 Old Dominion announces women's golf to be added and women's cross country to be dropped from the curriculum.

June 1, 2002 Women's sailing squad captures the ICSA National Championship in Honolulu, HI.

Oct. 25, 2002 The Ted Constant Convocation Center opens.

Nov., 10 2002 Anna Tunnicliffe wins ODU's 13th sailing title at the women's Singlehanded National Championship in Houston, TX.

Nov. 23, 2002 Men's Soccer beats Richmond, 3-0, to win the school's first ever NCAA DIV. I Men's Soccer tournament first round game.

Dec. 9, 2002 Tiffany Snow becomes the sixth ODU Field Hockey player to win the Honda Award in that sport.

April 22, 2003 Men's Golf captures the school's first ever CAA Championship in a one hole playoff with UNCW, and Geoffrey Harris wins the individual championship.

May 17, 2003 ODU Men's Golf team places 15th at the NCAA West Regionals. It was the school's first ever NCAA Division I tournament.

August, 2003 Pitcher Justin Verlander goes 5-1 for Team USA and helps earn a silver medal in the Pan Am Games.

April 23, 2003 ODU defeats Liberty, 6-5 in 11 innings to give Tony Guzzo his 700th collegiate win.

Nov. 23, 2003 Sailor Anna Tunnicliffe captures her second straight ICSA Singlehanded National Championship.

May 23, 2004 Justin Verlander to be named as one of the ten finalists for the inaugural Roger Clemens Collegiate Pitcher of the Year award.

June 7, 2004 Justin Verlander is selected second overall in the first round by Detroit.

July 19, 2004 Jerry Meyers named Head Coach.

July 4, 2005 Justin Verlander makes major league pitching debut in Cleveland.

May, 2005 James Burok named second team ESPN/COSIDA Academic All-American.

March 20, 2006 Monarchs appear in top 30 for the first time since April of 2000.

April 3, 2006 ODU moves up to #15 in BASEBALL AMERICA poll for the first time since the mid 1990's.

April 15, 2006 Jason Godin sets new ODU strikeout record of 18 again Northeastern.

May 23, 2006 Meyers named CAA Coach of the Year.

Aug. 25, 2006 Justin Verlander on Cover of Sports Illustrated.

Nov. 13, 2006 Justin Verlander named American League Rookie of the Year.

WHY MONARCHS?



Many people have wondered how the Old Dominion University athletic teams came to be officially known as the Monarchs.

For many years, the athletic teams of the Norfolk Division of the College of William & Mary (as Old Dominion was formerly called) were known as the Braves. This was a derivation of the William & Mary nickname of Indians. As Old Dominion achieved its own four-year status and saw its enrollment surpass that of its Williamsburg neighbor, it was no longer suitable or acceptable to have its teams called the Braves.

The name Monarchs evokes much of the early history of the Commonwealth of Virginia and of Old Dominion's mother institution, the College of William and Mary. The nickname "Old Dominion" was first coined to the Virginia colony by King Charles II after Virginia's loyalty to the crown during the English Civil War. Furthermore, William III and Mary II, whose patronage helped found the College of William and Mary in Virginia in 1693, ruled England at the invitation of Parliament as "joint monarchs."

The Monarch used by Old Dominion is a royal crown on a lion's head, representing an historic past and a strong future.

Old Dominion adopted its current family of logos in April 2002.

NO ONE COVERS THE FIELD LIKE
ODUSports.com



ODUSports.com is the best way to stay connected to your favorite team 7 days a week. Get schedules, scores, rosters, photos, live game stats, highlights and more. And for live games, press conferences, coaches shows and special features, streamed live and on-demand right to your computer, you need Monarch All-Access. Don't miss a minute of the action - sign-up today at ODUSports.com.

NO ONE COVERS THE FIELD LIKE ODUSPORTS.COM



MONARCH
ALL-ACCESS

OFFICIAL PARTNER **CSTV.com**
#1 IN COLLEGE SPORTS



THE 30TH ANNUAL GREENWICH KITCHENS OLD DOMINION BASEBALL CLINIC

The 30th annual Greenwich Kitchens/Old Dominion University Clinic was held on January 26 and 27, continues to be a success for the university and the baseball scholarship program. The 2007 clinic featured Hall of Fame pitcher Bob Gibson.

One of the nation's most outstanding clinics, the event annually features some of the top names in major league baseball at the ODU Fieldhouse. Instruction in the game's finer points are offered to approximately 500 youths each year. In past years, Hall of Famers Hank Aaron, Brooks Robinson, Lou Brock, Steve Carlton, Jim Palmer, Tom Seaver, Jim 'Catfish' Hunter and Johnny Bench, along with noted stars Sparky Anderson, Tommy Lasorda, manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Gaylor Perry, Will Clark, Dave Winfield, Ron Darling, Tony Gwynn, Pete Incaviglia, John Tudor, Greg Olson, Bobby Thigpen, Rafeal Palmeiro and Cal Ripkin, Jr., have served as clinicians. The ODU Baseball Clinic committee and the University's Intercollegiate Foundation have raised more than \$700,000 for baseball scholarships.

In conjunction with the clinic each year is the "GTI Systems/Meet the Stars" banquet. The banquet and clinic are supported by individual and corporate donations.

The scholarship funds raised by the clinic have enabled Old Dominion University to play at the maximum scholarship limit allowed by the National Collegiate Athletic Association on the Division I level.



L-R: Lynn Metheny, Tony Zontini, recipient of the 2005 Bud Metheny Award, John Metheny and coach Jerry Meyers.





TRAVEL PLANS

When the Monarchs are on the road, all hotel and transportation plans are handled by CI Travel, the official travel agency for the Old Dominion University Athletic Department.

For more information about Monarch travel plans, please contact CI Travel.

Coastal Carolina

Myrtle Beach, SC
Comfort Inn & Suites
710 Frontage Road East
Myrtle Beach, VA. 239577
Phone: 843-448-4884
Fax: 843-626-4914

James Madison

Harrisonburg, VA
Holiday Inn
1400 East Market
Harrisonburg, VA. 22801
Phone: 540-433-2521
Fax: 540-434-0253

Northeastern

Boston, MA
Comfort Inn & Suites Boston/Airport
85 American Legion Highway
Revere, MA. 02511
Phone: 781-485-3600
Fax: 781-485-3601

VA Commonwealth

Richmond, VA
Spring Hill Suites
9701 Brook Road
Glen Allen, VA. 23059
Phone: 804-266-9403
Phone: 804-264-8414
Fax: 804-266-6703

George Mason

Fairfax, VA
Staybridge Suites
13700 Coppermine Road
Herndon, VA. 20171
Phone: 703-713-6800
Fax: 703-713-6824

William & Mary

Williamsburg, VA
Quality Suites
1406 Richmond Road
Williamsburg, VA. 23185
Phone: 757-220-9304
Fax: 757-220-1823

MEDIA LIST

PRINT MEDIA

Baseball America
Aaron Fitt
PO Box 2089
Durham, NC. 27702
Phone: 919-682-9635
Fax: 919-682-2880
Web Address:
www.baseballamerica.com

Baseball Weekly
Dana Heiss Grodin
1000 West Avenue #223
Miami Beach, FL. 33139
Phone: 305-604-3211
Fax: 786-513-2612

Collegiate Baseball
Lou Pavlovich, Jr.
PO Box 50566
Tucson, AZ. 85703
Phone: 520-623-4530
Fax: 520-624-5501
Web Address:
www.baseballnews.com

College Baseball Insider
Phil Stanton/Sean Ryan
PO Box 8235
Richmond, VA. 23226
Web Address:
www.collegebaseballinsider.com

The Virginian Pilot
150 W. Brambleton Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-446-2366
Fax: 757-533-9004
Web Address: www.pilotonline.com

Daily Press
7505 Warwick Blvd
Newport News, VA.
Phone: 757-247-4630
Fax: 757-247-9420
Web Address: www.dailypress.com

ODU Mace & Crown
Sports Editor
Webb Student Center
Norfolk, VA. 23529
Phone: 757-683-3452
Website: www.maceandcrown.com

Richmond Times Dispatch
300 E. Franklin Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone: 804-649-6554
Fax: 804-775-8085
Web Address:
www.timesdispatch.com

Washington Post
1150 15th Street, NW
Washington, DC. 20071
Phone: 202-334-7350
Fax: 202-334-7685
Web Address:
www.washingtonpost.com

Washington Times
3600 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC. 2002
Phone: 202-636-3269
Fax: 202-629-3419
Web Address: www.washtimes.com

TELEVISION

WTKR TV(CBS)
Cory Curtis
Sports Director
720 Boush Street
Norfolk, VA 23510
Phone: 757-446-1352
Fax: 757-446-1376
Website: www.wtkr.com

WAVY TV (NBC) & WVBT (Fox)
Bruce Rader, Sports Director
300 Wavy Street
Portsmouth, VA. 23704
Phone: 757-673-5440
Fax: 757-397-8279
Website: www.wavy.com

WVEC TV (ABC)
Scott Cash, Sports Director
613 Woodis Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-628-6215
Fax: 757-628-5855
Website: www.wvec.com

WIRE SERVICE

Associated Press
Suite 1380, 7000 E. Main Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone: 804-643-6646
Inside VA: 1-800-552-9935
Fax: 804-643-6223

CONFERENCE

Colonial Athletic Association
Rob Washburn / Niki DeSantis
8625 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, VA. 23229-6349
Phone: 804-754-1616
Fax: 804-754-1830
Website: www.caasports.com

RADIO

ESPN Radio 1310
Tony Mercurio
5589 Greenwich Road
Suite 200
Virginia Beach, VA. 23462
Phone: 757-671-1000
Fax: 671-1313

WODU AM 1630
Webb University Center
Norfolk, VA. 23529
Phone: 757-683-3441



Coach Jerry Meyers on ESPN radio 1310